

# "THE DOMINO EFFECT"

(PART TWO)

Cause and Effect of Failed  
Joint Resolutions, Acts, Bills

OF

Illegal, Unconstitutional, Invalid unlawful  
VOID NEVADA Revised Statutes

AND

NEVADA LAWS (NRS)

The Information Contained in this ongoing research and fact gathering of "Irrefutable Evidence" has "Now" been scaled down and very simplified in the attached Documents and Exhibits, that makes a very clear and plain showing of "Factual Proof," that the way in which the Nevada Revised Statutes came into existing cited laws of the State of Nevada Constitutionally fails, and as such, the Nevada Revised Statutes simplified herein, are illegal unconstitutional, unlawful, Invalid and Void...

In Exhibit "A" herein this (Part Two) of the "Domino Effect" dubbed cause and Effect of failed Joint Resolutions, Acts, Bill, this Exhibit Document titled "Resolutions and Memorials" reference Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 1 by the so called - Committee on Judiciary File No. 1...

Senate Concurrent Resolution - providing that

1 the official engrossed Copy of Senate Bill No. 2  
2 may be used as the enrolled Bill ...

3 The recitals from said Resolutions and memorials  
4 State as follows;

5 WhereAs, The provisions of sec. 8 of chapter  
6 3, Statutes of Nevada 1949, as amended by  
7 Chapter 385, Statutes of Nevada 1955, provide  
8 that the official engrossed Copy of a Bill  
9 may by resolution be used as the enrolled  
10 Bill; Now, therefore, be it

11 Resolved by the Senate of the State of  
12 Nevada, the Assembly Concurring that the  
13 official engrossed Copy of Senate Bill No. 2  
14 shall be used as the enrolled bill provided  
15 by law...

16 NV CODE, 2014 Mathew Bender & Co, Inc.  
17 a member of the Lexis Nexis Group, has provided  
18 a recent Nevada Constitution Art 4, Section 23  
19 Citing (b) Enacting Clause; Law to be enacted by bill.  
20 notes to Decissions; the explicitly to each of  
21 the words are necessary in the enactment clause  
22 and opinions of the Attorney General addressing  
23 the absence of the enactment language on  
24 a Joint Resolution; See Exhibit A- herein...

25 The AGO 85(7-25-1951) States

26 A Joint resolution adopted by both houses  
27 cannot become a valid law if it does not

1 contain the enacting clause required by this  
2 Section ...

3 Very clear and plain, examining the Resolutions  
4 and memorials derived from its conclusion  
5 and usage in the Statutes of Nevada 1956-1957  
6 the enactment language is absent from the  
7 Resolution used or intended jointly by the  
8 Senate and Assembly to empower the "Copy"  
9 of an engrossed Bill, dubbed Senate Bill No. 2  
10 to become the enrolled bill as provided by law;

11 There exist an old maxim in the Legislative  
12 Branch of government, and that is the way to kill  
13 a Bill on the floor of the Senate and Assembly  
14 is to just leave out the Enacting Clause!

15 If the Joint Resolution is lacking of and  
16 does not contain the Constitutional mandate  
17 and provisions as stated in Nevada Constitution  
18 Art 4 Section 23, then it totally fails absent  
19 the prerequisite enactment language. See Exhibit E.

20 Once the Joint Resolution fails on this  
21 most single and critical Constitutional compliance,  
22 the "Copy" of the engrossed Senate Bill No. 2  
23 fails thus causing this "Domino Effect"

24 Therefore, based upon the above mentioned herein  
25 Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 1 file No. 1 is  
26 then illegal, unconstitutional, unlawful and void,  
27 and causes Senate Bill No. 2 "Copy" of the engrossed

1 Bill to fail;

2 Now, turning to the Assembly Resolution no: 1  
3 Committee on Judiciary which is Contravening  
4 in the sense that, On Jan. 25<sup>th</sup>/1957, the so  
5 called "Statute Revision Commission" consisting  
6 of three Judges from the Nevada Supreme  
7 Court and an Attorney named Russell W. McDonald  
8 submitted to the Legislature in the form of  
9 a Bill called the "Revision Bill" of which also  
10 became a "copy" of the engrossed Bill dubbed  
11 Senate Bill no: 2, See Exhibit - D -

12 This submission by the Statute Revision  
13 Commission in the form of a bill, becomes  
14 very trouble some;

15 First, it does not contain the prerequisites  
16 of mandates by the Nevada Constitution i.e.  
17 the mode and style in which the Bill or  
18 Act to be done is displayed absent on its  
19 face of this submitted form of a Bill...

20 Secondly, file no: 2 Assembly Concurrent Resolution  
21 absent again without the mandated Enactment  
22 language. Comingles several acts instead of  
23 addressing each act separately and singularly.  
24 This too violates the Nevada Constitution  
25 Article 4, Section 17, Acts to embrace one subject  
26 only; title; amendment, See Exhibit - C - herein  
27 the expressing congratulations and gratitude

1 to the Attorney Russell W. McDonald in the failed  
2 Joint Resolutions file no 1 and file no 2, Resolution  
3 no 1 and Resolution no 2 is premixed in with  
4 the Assembly Concurrent Resolution of resolve  
5 that;

6 Where As, The 40<sup>th</sup> session of the legislature  
7 of the Statutes of Nevada, by unanimous vote  
8 of the members thereof, has enacted into law  
9 the Nevada Revised Statutes as the Law of the  
10 State of Nevada to supersede all prior laws,  
11 of a general, public and permanent nature,  
12 and;

13 This Joint Resolution herein clearly and plainly  
14 shows the attempt to passing of multiple  
15 subject issues instead again of that of a  
16 Single Act; See Exhibit-A-

17 Authentication, as mentioned in Senate Bill  
18 no 109, Sponsored by Senators Whitacre,  
19 Brown and Seever's Chapter 385 and again  
20 as referenced in the Joint Resolution states  
21 in Section 2. ALL Bills and resolutions shall  
22 be introduced in triplicate, and one "copy"  
23 of each bill or resolution shall be marked  
24 "Original" one shall be marked "duplicate"; and  
25 one shall be marked "triplicate". The "copy"  
26 marked "Duplicate" shall be sent to the state  
27 printer for the purpose of printing and the "copy"

1 marked "triplicate" shall be referred to the  
2 amendment clerk... See Exhibit -B-

3 In Section 3; The state printer shall immediately  
4 after receipt of the "Copy" of any bill or  
5 resolution print, in addition to the regular  
6 number hereinbefore authorized, one copy  
7 thereof upon heavy buff paper, which copy  
8 shall be delivered to the Secretary of the  
9 Senate or chief clerk of the assembly.

10 The Amendment Clerk shall then certify  
11 to the correctness of the bound copy;  
12 See Exhibit -B- Contained herein

13 Section 4, The official engrossed "Copy"  
14 may by resolution be "used" as the enrolled  
15 Bill...

16 The Severity of the problem with the  
17 Joint Resolution used in connection with  
18 the "Copy" of the Engrossed Bill SB; no 2, is  
19 that it does not contain the mandated  
20 and Commanded enactment language,  
21 and as such, the cause and effect of  
22 the Joint Resolution Constitutionally fails  
23 under Nevada Constitution Art 4, Section 23;  
24 and by which then has created "The Domino  
25 Effect" of causing the Copy of the Submitted  
26 engrossed Bill to fail which causes the (Nev)  
27 Nevada Revised Statutes to fail and become

1 illegal, unconstitutional, unlawful, Invalid  
2 and void laws...

### 3 Notes TO DECISIONS

4 Under the Nevada Constitution Art 4, Section 23  
5 see exhibit -E- attached here in the following  
6 This Constitutional provision is mandatory,  
7 and an act not in the proper form is void  
8 and unenforceable. State ex rel. Chase v. Rogers,  
9 10 Nev. 250, 1875 Nev. Lexis 24 (Nev. 1875)...

10 This section is an imperative mandate of  
11 the people, in their Sovereign Capacity  
12 to the Legislature, requiring that all laws  
13 to be binding upon them shall, upon their face  
14 express the authority by which they were  
15 enacted, and an act which does not show such  
16 authority upon its face is "not a law." State ex rel.  
17 Chase v. Rogers, 10 Nev. 250, 1875 Nev. Lexis 24  
18 (Nev. 1875)... See Exhibit -E-

19 Each of the words are Necessary  
20 in the enacting clause.

21 The words "represented in Senate and assembly"  
22 expressive of the authority which passed  
23 the law, are as necessary as the words  
24 "the people" or any other words of the  
25 enacting clause; State ex rel. Chase v. Rogers,  
26 10 Nev. 250, 1875 Nev. Lexis 24 (Nev. 1875)...

27 See Exhibit H, Nevada Highway Patrol Lexis 136, and Exhibit I, Joint Res. 107  
28 See Exhibit J, Joint Res. 1029...

## OPINION OF ATTORNEY GENERAL

A Joint resolution adopted by both houses cannot become a valid law if it does not contain the enacting clause required by this Section Nev. Const. Art 4, Section 23;

See AGO Opinion 85(7-25-1951) Exhibit G attached herein...

## "DISCOVERY"

Through the passage of time, Judges, lawyers, Prosecutors, legal scholars, Senators, Legislatures, Attorney General's, Secretary's of State and the former governor's and most recent all three branches of government have operated on the Presumption of Law; that the Nevada Revised Statutes were the Constitutionally valid laws of the State of Nevada, and "Now" the presumption of Law, is displace with the Decades of the "Stealth Fraud" Criminal Fraud and ongoing Long Arm Fraud, that the knowledge of Law is "Now" "Discovered" that the Nevada Revised Statutes cannot be cited as prima facie evidence as the Law that the Nevada Revised Statutes are the legal and Constitutional Laws, when in fact it is not!!!

There exists multiple Constitutional violations however the main focus is on The biggest Legal find in Nevada History, by which it is now presented itself...



## CONCLUSION

Since 1977 when the Death Penalty was re-inacted in Nevada, there has been 11 people put to death by the illegal, unconstitutional, unlawful, Invalid void Nevada Revised Statutes;

There has been over 123,000 Persons, tried and convicted under the same unlawful, unconstitutional, illegal, Invalid (NRS) Nevada Revised Statutes to date;

There are well over 13,000 incarcerated Persons in Jails and prisons Pending Convictions or have been convicted under, illegal unconstitutional, unlawful, Invalid void (NRS) Nevada Revised Statutes;

There exist to date, Invalid Laws (NRS) those Contravening Laws, Void NRS Laws and unconstitutional Acts, Resolutions and Bills waiting to be Challenged.

There does exist usurpation, "Tyranny" Corruption of Stealth Fraud, Criminal Fraud and ongoing Long Arm Fraud;

There does exist to date multiple Courts, Judges and County employees breach of their Sworn oaths of office and duty;

If you have known illegal, unconstitutional, unlawful, Invalid void NRS Laws, there can be no crime to be heard or tried, thus leaving a person unlawfully imprisoned ... "There are lies" Damned lies but Irrefutable facts are facts and facts do not lie"

"These are an a Hestment to the Irrefutable facts herein"

See: Exhibit K News Article }  
compare it's information to }  
Exhibit "A" Congratulations }

Page 9.

Exhibit -A-

THE DOMINO EFFECT  
(Part 2)

CAUSE AND EFFECT OF FAILED  
Joint Resolutions  
AND

NEVADA REVISED STATUTES

# Resolutions and Memorials

Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 1—Committee on Judiciary

## FILE NO. 1

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION—Providing that the official engrossed copy of Senate Bill No. 2 may be used as the enrolled bill.

WHEREAS, The provisions of sec. 8 of chapter 3, Statutes of Nevada 1949, as amended by chapter 385, Statutes of Nevada 1955, provide that the official engrossed copy of a bill may by resolution be used as the enrolled bill; now, therefore, be it

*Resolved by the Senate of the State of Nevada, the Assembly concurring,* That the official engrossed copy of Senate Bill No. 2 shall be used as the enrolled bill as provided by law.

Assembly Concurrent Resolution No. 1—Committee on Judiciary

## FILE NO. 2

ASSEMBLY CONCURRENT RESOLUTION—Expressing congratulations and gratitude to Russell West McDonald upon completion and enactment of Nevada Revised Statutes.

WHEREAS, The 48th session of the legislature of the State of Nevada, by unanimous vote of the members thereof, has enacted into law the Nevada Revised Statutes as the law of the State of Nevada to supersede all prior laws of a general, public and permanent nature; and

WHEREAS, Nevada Revised Statutes constitutes a complete revision and reorganization of all general statutes enacted during the 95 years that Nevada has existed as a state and territory, and is the first such revision in the history of our state; and

WHEREAS, The preparation of Nevada Revised Statutes was a monumental undertaking requiring a degree of intelligence, knowledge, technical ability and dedication possessed by few men; and

\* WHEREAS, The State of Nevada was fortunate that the Justices of the Supreme Court of the State of Nevada, in their capacity as the Statute Revision Commission, were able to secure as director of the commission Russell West McDonald, a native-born Nevadan, educated in the public schools of our state, a Rhodes scholar and a graduate of Stanford Law School, who was eminently qualified in all respects to perform the tremendous task imposed upon him; and

WHEREAS, The enactment of Nevada Revised Statutes marks the culmination of nearly 6 years of exceptionally devoted public service on the part of Russell West McDonald as statute reviser and legislative bill drafter; now, therefore, be it

*Resolved by the Assembly of the State of Nevada, the Senate concurring,* That the legislature of the State of Nevada hereby extends

STATUTES OF NEVADA

1956-57

Exhibit "2"

to Russell West McDonald its most hearty congratulations upon the completion and enactment of Nevada Revised Statutes and expresses to him its gratitude and that of the people of the State of Nevada for the years of selfless, dedicated and devoted effort which he has contributed in the public service to the preparation of Nevada Revised Statutes; and be it further

*Resolved*, That a copy of this resolution, signed by all of the members of the 48th session of the Nevada legislature, be duly certified by the secretary of state of the State of Nevada and be transmitted forthwith to Russell West McDonald.

---

Assembly Concurrent Resolution No. 2—Committee on Legislative Functions

FILE NO. 3

ASSEMBLY CONCURRENT RESOLUTION—Memorializing the late United States Senator and governor, Edward P. Carville.

WHEREAS, The people of our state suffered a tremendous loss on the 27th day of June, 1956, by the passing of the beloved and esteemed Edward P. Carville; and

WHEREAS, Edward P. Carville, affectionately known as "Ted," was a native of Mound Valley, the son of a pioneer Nevada family, was educated in the schools of this state, and was a graduate of Notre Dame University; and

WHEREAS, Few persons have ever held so many high offices of honor and trust as the late "Ted" Carville, who, in addition to his role as a civic leader and outstanding attorney, served with distinction as district attorney, district judge, United States District Attorney, and finally as our governor and United States Senator, and his industriousness, selfless dedication and integrity were the keys to his success as a lawyer and public servant and will forever remain as a radiant example for our future statesmen; now, therefore, be it

*Resolved by the Assembly of the State of Nevada, the Senate concurring*, That we express this day our profound sorrow and condolences to the family of the late Senator Carville and tender them our deepest sympathy, and that we further acknowledge to them the irreparable loss which the calling of the late Senator Carville means to this state and nation; and be it further

*Resolved*, That the written form of this resolution be given such permanency as is possible for us to give by spreading it upon a memorial page of the journals of the assembly and the senate of this day in memory of and as a solemn tribute to Edward P. Carville; and be it further

*Resolved*, That a duly certified copy of this resolution be prepared by the secretary of state of the State of Nevada and be transmitted forthwith to the bereaved family of the deceased.

Exhibit B

THE DOMINO EFFECT  
(Part 2)  
CAUSE AND EFFECT OF FAILED  
NEVADA REVISED STATUTES

provided for in Nevada Compiled Laws 1929, section 2382.

7. At the request of the party registered. If any affidavit of registration is so canceled the party shall not be reregistered within forty-five days of such cancellation.

8. Upon the filing with the county clerk of the county in which the registrant is registered for voting purposes of an affidavit or of affidavits of two or more electors, or other reliable persons knowing the facts, to the effect that the registrant is not a citizen of the United States but is an unnaturalized alien, and that the affiant has or the affiants have personal knowledge of that fact, or upon the filing of other satisfactory documentary evidence showing that said registrant is not a citizen of the United States, unless said registrant shall present to such county clerk, within 15 days after he has been notified of the filing of the above-mentioned affidavit or affidavits or other such documentary evidence enclosing a copy thereof, counter-affidavits, his certificate of naturalization or other documentary evidence or oral testimony under oath, refuting to the satisfaction of said county clerk the statements made in said affidavit or affidavits and in said documentary evidence so questioning the United States citizenship of said registrant; provided, however, that nothing in this act shall prevent, or be construed so as to prevent, the challenge provided for in Nevada Compiled Laws 1929, section 2382.

Sec. 8. Section 22 of the above-entitled act, being section 2381, N.C.L. 1929, is hereby repealed.

Sec. 9. Section 4 of chapter 100, Statutes of Nevada 1955, being section 4 of Assembly Bill No. 457 of the 47th session of the Nevada legislature, is hereby expressly repealed.

Sec. 10. This act shall become effective on July 1, 1955.

Senate Bill No. 109--Senators Whitacre, Brown and SeEVERS

#### CHAPTER 385

AN ACT to amend an act entitled "An Act providing for the printing and enrolling of legislative bills and resolutions, and other matters relating thereto, and repealing a certain act and parts of acts in conflict therewith," approved January 18, 1949.

[Approved March 23, 1955]

*The People of the State of Nevada, represented in Senate and Assembly,*  
do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 2 of the above-entitled act, being chapter 3, Statutes of Nevada 1949, at page 3, is hereby amended to read as follows:

Section 2. All bills and resolutions shall be introduced in triplicate, and one copy of each bill or resolution shall be marked "original"; one shall be marked "duplicate"; and one shall be marked "triplicate." The copy marked "duplicate" shall be sent to the state printer for the

purpose of printing, and the copy marked "triplicate" shall be referred to the *amendment clerk*.

Sec. 2. Section 3 of the above-entitled act, being chapter 3, Statutes of Nevada 1949, at page 3 is hereby amended to read as follows:

Section 3. The state printer shall immediately after receipt of the copy of any bill or resolution print, in addition to the regular number hereinafore authorized, one copy thereof upon heavy buff paper, which copy shall be delivered to the secretary of the senate or the chief clerk of the assembly. Before third reading and final passage of the bill or resolution, the *amendment clerk* shall carefully compare the printed or reprinted copy of the bill or resolution with the triplicate copy thereof and the original amendments as adopted by the house, and if the printed or reprinted copy is found to be in all respects correct, the *amendment clerk* shall then certify to the correctness of the bound copy, and shall deliver the same to the secretary of the senate or the chief clerk of the assembly as the case may be; whereupon the bound copy, printed upon buff paper so compared and certified to, shall be ready for third reading and final passage.

Sec. 3. Section 7 of the above-entitled act, being chapter 3, Statutes of Nevada 1949, at page 4, is hereby amended to read as follows:

Section 7. When any bill or resolution is passed by both houses, the secretary of the senate or the chief clerk of the assembly shall immediately transmit the same to the *amendment clerk* to be enrolled, and shall take his receipt therefor. Such receipt shall bear the date of delivery and shall give the bill or resolution number. The fact that such bill or resolution was received by the *amendment clerk* shall be noted as a part of the history of such bill or resolution. When the same shall have been duly and regularly enrolled and delivered to the governor, as provided by this act (in all cases where it is required to be so delivered), the fact of such delivery and the date thereof shall also be noted, over the signature of the *amendment clerk*, as a part of the history of such bill or resolution.

Sec. 4. Section 8 of the above-entitled act, being chapter 3, Statutes of Nevada 1949, at page 4, is hereby amended to read as follows:

Section 8. The *amendment clerk* shall transmit copies of passed bills or resolutions without delay, in the order of their receipt, to the state printer, taking his receipt therefor. Such receipt shall bear the date of delivery, and give the bill or resolution number. The state printer shall without delay enroll (print) the bills or resolutions in the order of their receipt by him, and they shall be printed in enrolled form, retaining symbols indicating amendments to existing law only. In printing enrolled bills amending existing law, the state printer in cooperation with the *amendment clerk* shall cause to be printed between brackets, the words, phrases, or provisions of the existing law, if any, which have been stricken out or eliminated by the adoption of the amendment, and they shall cause to be printed in italics all new words, phrases, or provisions, if any, which have been inserted into or added to the law by the passage of such amendment. In ascertaining the

EXHIBIT " "

pg.

correct reading, status, and interpretation of an enrolled bill amending existing law, the matter inserted within brackets shall be omitted, and the matter in italics shall be read and interpreted as part of the enrolled bill. At least one enrolled copy, with proper blanks for the signatures of the officers whose duty it is to sign enrolled bills and resolutions, shall be printed on bond paper, and the state printer shall deliver the enrolled copy of the bill or resolution to the *amendment clerk*. The *amendment clerk* shall then carefully compare the enrolled copy with the official engrossed copy, and if the enrolled copy is found to be correct the *amendment clerk* shall present it to the proper officers for their signatures. When the officers sign their names thereon, as required by law, it is enrolled. The official engrossed copy may be resolved upon to be used as the enrolled bill.

Sec. 5. Section 10 of the above-entitled act, being chapter 3, Statutes of Nevada 1949, at page 5, is hereby amended to read as follows:

Section 10. The official engrossed bill shall be delivered to the secretary of state by the *amendment clerk*, or by such person as he shall in writing designate.

Sec. 6. Section 11 of the above-entitled act, being chapter 3, Statutes of Nevada 1949, at page 5, is hereby amended to read as follows:

Section 11. The enrolled bill or resolution shall be delivered by the *amendment clerk*, or such person as he shall in writing designate, to the governor for his action, who may authorize his secretary or legal counsel to receive and receipt for same in his name; provided, that joint resolutions proposing an amendment to the constitution of the State of Nevada, shall not be presented to the governor for approval and signature, but shall be delivered with the official engrossed copy thereof to the secretary of state or such deputy or clerk as he shall designate in writing. The secretary of state shall cause such enrolled resolution and the engrossed copy thereof to be filed in his office, and shall deliver the same to the presiding officer of the house in which such proposed amendment originated, at the next ensuing session of the legislature. Such enrolled resolution accompanied by the engrossed copy thereof shall thereupon be laid before the house for action, and if approved by a majority of the members elected thereto, shall again be deposited with and filed by the secretary of state that the same may be placed upon the ballot at the next ensuing general election.

Sec. 7. Section 15 of the above-entitled act, being chapter 3, Statutes of Nevada 1949, at page 6, is hereby amended to read as follows:

Section 15. If the governor does not approve any bill or joint resolution within five days, Sundays excepted, after it shall have been presented to him, it shall become a law without his signature, unless he shall have returned it to the house in which it originated, with his objections thereto, and which shall be entered in its journal. Such house shall thereupon proceed to reconsider such vetoed bill or joint resolution, and if thereafter it shall again pass both houses by a two-thirds vote of the members elected to each house, it shall become a law notwithstanding the objections of the governor, and shall be delivered by

EXHIBIT " " pg. —

the *amendment clerk* directly to the secretary of state for filing, and who shall receipt to such *clerk* therefor.

Sec. 8. Section 16 of the above-entitled act, being chapter 3, Statutes of Nevada 1949, at page 6, is hereby amended to read as follows:

Section 16. If the legislature shall, by its final adjournment, prevent the return of a bill or joint resolution within five days after delivery to the governor, Sundays excepted, it shall become a law without his signature, unless within ten days next after the adjournment, Sundays excepted, he shall file such bill with his objections thereto with the secretary of state, who shall lay the same before the legislature at its next regular session in like manner as if it had been returned by the governor directly to the house in which it originated; and if such bill or joint resolution shall receive the vote of two-thirds of the members elected to each branch of the legislature, upon a vote taken by yeas and nays, to be entered upon the journals of each house, it shall become a law, and shall be delivered by the *amendment clerk* directly to the secretary of state for filing, and who shall receipt to such *clerk* therefor.

#### Senate Bill No. 43—Committee on Finance

#### CHAPTER 386

AN ACT providing an appropriation for the relief of A. M. Mackenzie, and other matters relating thereto.

[Approved March 29, 1951]

WHEREAS, During the spring of 1953, Mr. A. M. Mackenzie rendered services to the Nevada state planning board but received only partial compensation therefor because of a lack of funds available in the budget of such board; and

WHEREAS, Such deficiency in compensation amounted to \$502.92; now, therefore,

*The People of the State of Nevada, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:*

SECTION 1. The claim of A. M. Mackenzie in the sum of \$361.24 is hereby allowed, and the sum of \$502.92 is hereby appropriated out of any moneys in the Nevada state planning board salary account to pay such claim. The state controller is authorized and directed to draw a warrant in favor of A. M. Mackenzie in the amount of \$361.24, and the state treasurer is authorized to pay the same upon receipt of a release executed by A. M. Mackenzie as a full and complete settlement of any and all claims for unpaid compensation for services, as hereinabove set forth, which he may have against the State of Nevada or any officer or employee thereof.

SEC. 2. This act shall become effective upon passage and approval.

Exhibit -C-

THE DOMINO EFFECT  
(Part 2)

Nevada Constitution Art 4, Section 17  
Act to embrace one subject only: title; Amendment



## **17. Act to embrace one subject only; title; amendment.**

Each law enacted by the Legislature shall embrace but one subject, and matter, properly connected therewith, which subject shall be briefly expressed in the title; and no law shall be revised or amended by reference to its title only; but, in such case, the act as revised or section as amended, shall be re-enacted and published at length.

### **NOTES TO DECISIONS**

#### **I. General Consideration.**

#### **II. One Subject.**

- A. In General.
- B. Subject Matters Connected.
- C. Notice of Subject.
- D. Illustrations.
  - 1. Only One Subject.
  - 2. More Than One Subject.

#### **III. Title.**

- A. Published at Length.
- B. Revival by Title Only.

#### **I. General Consideration.**

**This constitutional provision is mandatory.** State ex rel. Chase v. Rogers, 10 Nev. 250, 1875 Nev. LEXIS 24 (Nev. 1875); State v. Ah Sam, 15 Nev. 27, 1880 Nev. LEXIS 8 (Nev. 1880).

**This section must be given a liberal construction.** In re Calvo, 50 Nev. 125, 253 P. 671, 1927 Nev. LEXIS 5 (Nev. 1927).

**A liberal construction is necessary to promote honest legislation.**

This section should be so construed as to correct the evil at which it is directed, but at the same time not to needlessly thwart honest efforts at legislation. State ex rel. Dunn v. Board of Comm'rs, 21 Nev. 235, 29 P. 974, 1892 Nev. LEXIS 4 (Nev. 1892).

**But not so liberally construed as to nullify its impact.**

This constitutional requirement, though mandatory, must be liberally construed, lest meritorious legislation be declared void by reason of inartificiality in the title; the rule of liberal construction, however, cannot be extended to the point of nullification. State v. Payne, 53 Nev. 193, 295 P. 770, 1931 Nev. LEXIS 15 (Nev. 1931).

**Compliance with this section is essential to the validity of every law** enacted by the Legislature. State ex rel. Wilson v. Stone, 24 Nev. 308, 53 P. 497, 1898 Nev. LEXIS 16 (Nev. 1898); Bell v. First Judicial Dist. Court, 28 Nev. 280, 81 P. 875, 1905 Nev. LEXIS 10 (Nev. 1905).

**Any act passed in disregard of the letter and spirit of this provision is pro tanto void.** State v.

NVCODE

1

© 2014 Matthew Bender & Company, Inc., a member of the LexisNexis Group. All rights reserved. Use of this product is subject to the restrictions and terms and conditions of the Matthew Bender Master Agreement.

Ah Sam, 15 Nev. 27, 1880 Nev. LEXIS 8 (Nev. 1880).

**Legislative intent may be gleaned from an act's title.**

In construing an ambiguous statute, evidence of the Legislature's intent may be gleaned from the title of the act by which the statute was enacted. *Thompson v. First Judicial Dist. Court*, 100 Nev. 352, 683 P.2d 17, 1984 Nev. LEXIS 388 (Nev. 1984).

**II. One Subject.**

**A. In General.**

**The term "subject" of the act, is the matter of public or private concern** in respect to which its provisions are enacted. *Ex parte Mantell*, 47 Nev. 95, 216 P. 509, 1923 Nev. LEXIS 31 (Nev. 1923).

**The purpose of this section is the prevention of improper combinations,** to secure the passage of laws containing subjects having no necessary or proper relation, and which as independent measures could not be carried. *State v. Silver*, 9 Nev. 227, 1874 Nev. LEXIS 14 (Nev. 1874).

The design of the provision of this section that each law enacted by the Legislature shall embrace but one subject and matters properly connected therewith, which subject shall be briefly expressed in the title, is not to contract the field of legislation, but to prevent the union in the same act of subjects having no necessary or proper connection. *Southern P. Co. v. Bartine*, 170 F. 725, 1909 U.S. App. LEXIS 5548 (C.C.D. Nev. 1909).

**As well as preventing the Legislature and public from being misled.**

The design of this section in requiring that each enactment should contain but one subject and matter properly connected therewith was to prevent improper combinations to secure the passage of laws having no necessary or proper relation, and which as independent measures could not be carried; the object of the other requirement, that the subject of the act should be expressed in the title, was that neither the members of the Legislature nor the public should be misled by the title. *Klein v. Kinkead*, 16 Nev. 194, 1881 Nev. LEXIS 29 (Nev. 1881).

The object of this section is two-fold: First, to prevent the uniting in one act of several independent and disconnected matters, many of which could not be carried upon their own merits; Secondly, to prevent fraud and surprise upon both the Legislature and the people, as some of the most vicious acts had been smuggled through the Legislature under innocent titles that gave no hint of their real nature. *State ex rel. Dunn v. Board of Comm'rs*, 21 Nev. 235, 29 P. 974, 1892 Nev. LEXIS 4 (Nev. 1892).

**An amendatory act cannot include any other subject than that embraced in the act to be amended,** and "matter properly connected therewith." *State ex rel. Drury v. Hallock*, 19 Nev. 384, 12 P. 832, 1887 Nev. LEXIS 3 (Nev. 1887).

**B. Subject Matters Connected.**

**Where the title of the act embraces more than one subject,** this does not make the connected matter a separate subject. *Ex parte Iratacable*, 55 Nev. 283, 30 P.2d 284, 1934 Nev. LEXIS 17 (Nev. 1934).

**Matters properly connected need not be mentioned.**

While this section restricts the scope of each law to one subject and matters properly connected

NVCODE

2

© 2014 Matthew Bender & Company, Inc., a member of the LexisNexis Group. All rights reserved. Use of this product is subject to the restrictions and terms and conditions of the Matthew Bender Master Agreement.

therewith, it is only necessary in the title to express the principal subject embodied in the law, while the matters properly connected therewith are not required to be mentioned. *Humboldt County v. County Comm'rs*, 6 Nev. 30, 1870 Nev. LEXIS 14 (1870).

None of the provisions of a statute should be regarded as unconstitutional where they all relate directly or indirectly to the same subject, have a natural connection, and are not foreign to the subject expressed in the title. *Klein v. Kinkead*, 16 Nev. 194, 1881 Nev. LEXIS 29 (Nev. 1881); *State ex rel. Dunn v. Board of Comm'rs*, 21 Nev. 235, 29 P. 974, 1892 Nev. LEXIS 4 (Nev. 1892).

If the numerous provisions contained in an act have one general subject which is indicated by the title, and are logically germane to the subject expressed in the title, the act is not obnoxious to the constitutional requirement that each law enacted by the Legislature shall embrace but one subject and matter properly connected therewith. *State v. Payne*, 53 Nev. 193, 295 P. 770, 1931 Nev. LEXIS 15 (Nev. 1931).

It is only necessary in the title of an act to express the principal subject embodied in the law, while the matters properly connected therewith are not required to be mentioned; if they are mentioned, it simply makes the title unnecessarily prolix, but does not constitute the connected matter a separate subject nor otherwise invalidate the law. *State ex rel. Dunn v. Board of Comm'rs*, 21 Nev. 235, 29 P. 974, 1892 Nev. LEXIS 4 (Nev. 1892); *State ex rel. Wichman v. Gerbig*, 55 Nev. 46, 24 P.2d 313, 1933 Nev. LEXIS 29 (Nev. 1933).

**General legislation may include all matters reasonably connected with it.**

Where the subject of legislation is of a general character, all matters reasonably connected with it, which are appropriate to accomplish or facilitate the object of the act, may be embraced in it without infringing the constitutional interdict which prohibits the intermixing of such things as have no proper relation to each other. *Ex parte Livingston*, 20 Nev. 282, 21 P. 322, 1889 Nev. LEXIS 5 (Nev. 1889).

**But the general subject must be expressed in the title.**

A valid statute may embrace many matters and a multitude of details, but they must all relate to one general subject, which must itself be expressed in the title; whether this subject shall be comprehensive or restrictive rests with the Legislature. *Southern Pac. Co. v. Bartine*, 170 F. 725, 1909 U.S. App. LEXIS 5548 (D. Nev. 1909).

The details of a legislative act need not be specifically stated in the title, but matters germane to the subject and adapted to the accomplishment of the object in view may properly be included. *State v. Silver*, 9 Nev. 227, 1874 Nev. LEXIS 14 (Nev. 1874); *Southern P. Co. v. Bartine*, 170 F. 725, 1909 U.S. App. LEXIS 5548 (C.C.D. Nev. 1909).

**And the fact that only some details are in the title does not limit the subject matter to only those details.**

The fact that only some of the details of an act are expressed in the title does not have the effect of prohibiting the Legislature from putting into the provisions of the act other details not named in the title, which are germane to the subject and adapted to the accomplishment of the object in view. *State ex rel. Coffin v. County Comm'rs*, 19 Nev. 332, 10 P. 901, 1886 Nev. LEXIS 12 (Nev. 1886).

If two incongruous subjects are embraced in the same act, the whole act is void; and even when only one subject is embraced in an act, if its title has been made so unnecessarily restrictive as not to cover the whole subject, such parts of the act that are not included by the title must fail. *State v. Ah*

NVCODE

3

© 2014 Matthew Bender & Company, Inc., a member of the LexisNexis Group. All rights reserved. Use of this product is subject to the restrictions and terms and conditions of the Matthew Bender Master Agreement.

( 20 )

Sam, 15 Nev. 27, 1880 Nev. LEXIS 8 (Nev. 1880).

### **C. Notice of Subject.**

**The purpose of a title is to give notice of the subject of the law.** *State v. Houdley*, 20 Nev. 317, 22 P. 99, 1889 Nev. LEXIS 10 (Nev. 1889).

The purpose of this section is to require the title of an act to set forth the subject sought to be legislated upon in such a manner as to fairly give notice of the actual enactment without imposing upon the members of the Legislature and the public the burden of looking elsewhere to ascertain just what is the subject sought to be legislated upon. *Ex parte Mantell*, 47 Nev. 95, 216 P. 509, 1923 Nev. LEXIS 31 (Nev. 1923).

The design of this section was to prevent improper combinations to secure the passage of laws having no necessary or proper relation, and which, as independent measures, could not be carried, and also that neither the members of the Legislature nor the public should be misled by the title. *State ex rel. Fletcher v. Ruhe*, 24 Nev. 251, 52 P. 274, 1898 Nev. LEXIS 8 (Nev. 1898).

**The object sought to be accomplished by this section was to defeat "log-rolling" legislation, or the combining in one act of incongruous and distinct subjects, and to prevent fraud upon members of the Legislature and the general public caused by covering up under innocent titles vicious and harmful provisions of which the titles gave no hint.** *State ex rel. Norcross v. Board of Comm'rs*, 22 Nev. 399, 41 P. 145, 1895 Nev. LEXIS 20 (Nev. 1895).

### **Test is whether public misled as to the subject.**

The main test of the application of this section to a particular statute is whether the title is of such a character as to mislead the public and the members of the Legislature as to the subjects embraced in the act, for the reason that the public and the members of the Legislature must necessarily largely depend for their knowledge of the purposes of proposed legislation upon the title under which it is presented. *State v. Payne*, 53 Nev. 193, 295 P. 770, 1931 Nev. LEXIS 15 (Nev. 1931).

### **The title must be specific.**

A title which only points out where the subject-matter sought to be legislated upon may be ascertained, does not measure up to the requirements of this section. *Ex parte Mantell*, 47 Nev. 95, 216 P. 509, 1923 Nev. LEXIS 31 (Nev. 1923).

**If a statute is broader than its title, the part expressed in the title is valid, while the parts not indicated thereby are void.** *State ex rel. Abelman v. Douglass*, 46 Nev. 121, 208 P. 422, 1922 Nev. LEXIS 10 (Nev. 1922).

### **An act can be no broader than the title.**

If the title is restricted to certain purposes, the purview or body of the act must also be restricted to that subject; the act can be no broader than the subject expressed in the title. *State ex rel. Norcross v. Board of Comm'rs*, 22 Nev. 399, 41 P. 145, 1895 Nev. LEXIS 20 (Nev. 1895).

Having seen fit to restrict the title of an act to amending but one section of a former act, the Legislature cannot go on in the body of the act to amend other sections. *Ex parte Hewlett*, 22 Nev. 333, 40 P. 96, 1895 Nev. LEXIS 11 (Nev. 1895).

**Any act to suspend or amend one or more acts would not be effective unless the title of the**

NVCODE

4

© 2014 Matthew Bender & Company, Inc., a member of the LexisNexis Group. All rights reserved. Use of this product is subject to the restrictions and terms and conditions of the Matthew Bender Master Agreement.

(21)

amendatory act were pertinent; and if it were sought to amend two or more acts by one amendatory act, it would not be valid or amend any act to which the title of the amendatory act was not pertinent. State ex rel. Abel v. Eggers, 36 Nev. 372, 136 P. 100, 1913 Nev. LEXIS 38 (Nev. 1913).

#### **D. Illustrations.**

##### **1. Only One Subject.**

###### **The tax on soft drink act embraces only one subject.**

Chapter 369A, which imposes a tax on importing for retail sale or selling at wholesale soft drinks or syrups or powders used to make soft drinks, is not unconstitutionally vague, does not deny the equal protection of the laws, does not discriminate against interstate commerce, and does not violate the one-subject provision of this section. Westinghouse Beverage Group, Inc. v. Department of Taxation, 101 Nev. 184, 698 P.2d 866, 1985 Nev. LEXIS 393 (1985).

**NRS 361.157 embraces but one subject, property taxation,** and hence does not violate this section. Standard Oil Co. v. Pastorino, 94 Nev. 291, 580 P.2d 118, 1978 Nev. LEXIS 545 (Nev. 1978).

**The title of the Nevada Irrigation District Act (Nev. Stat. 1919, c. 64) contains but one general subject,** the organization of irrigation districts, which subject is broad and comprehensive enough to include every provision of the act. Hendrich v. Walker River Irrigation Dist., 44 Nev. 321, 195 P. 327, 1921 Nev. LEXIS 5 (1921).

###### **An act concerning crimes and punishments.**

A statute entitled "An act concerning crimes and punishments," concerning murder, arson, robbery, larceny, and other crimes and the punishments therefor, embraced but one subject and matter properly connected therewith and was thus valid under this section. State v. Davis, 14 Nev. 439, 1880 Nev. LEXIS 5 (Nev. 1880).

**"An act relating to marriage and divorce,"** embraced only one subject matter within the meaning of this section and was broad enough to include a section of the act prescribing the length of residence required before parties could apply for a divorce since the length of residence required necessarily pertains to divorce, and is a matter connected with the title of the act. Worthington v. District Court, 37 Nev. 212, 142 P. 230, 1914 Nev. LEXIS 26 (Nev. 1914).

###### **An act concerning public officers, fees, and official services.**

An act which dealt exclusively with the subject of fees which public officers could charge for official services and compensation which they could receive for services rendered by virtue of their official position contained but one general subject and matter properly connected therewith, and did not violate this provision. Russell v. Esmeralda County, 32 Nev. 304, 107 P. 890, 1910 Nev. LEXIS 48 (Nev. 1910).

**An "act fixing the time for the opening and closing of saloons and gaming-houses,"** embraced only one subject, which subject was briefly and correctly expressed in the title. Ex parte Livingston, 20 Nev. 282, 21 P. 322, 1889 Nev. LEXIS 5 (Nev. 1889).

**An "act fixing the salaries and compensation of the officers of Humboldt County, and consolidating certain offices in said county, and to repeal all acts in relation thereto",** was not unconstitutional, as covering two subjects. The consolidation of offices was a subject-matter properly connected with the subject of the act, salaries and compensation of county officers; its being enumerated

NVCODE

5

© 2014 Matthew Bender & Company, Inc., a member of the LexisNexis Group. All rights reserved. Use of this product is subject to the restrictions and terms and conditions of the Matthew Bender Master Agreement.

in the title was mere surplusage and did no injury. *State ex rel. Dunn v. Board of Comm'rs*, 21 Nev. 235, 29 P. 974, 1892 Nev. LEXIS 4 (Nev. 1892).

#### **Use of word "limitations" in statute of repose upheld.**

Section 11.204 does not violate the equal protection clause or Article 4, § 17 of the Nevada Constitution. Although the title mentions both statutes of repose and statutes of limitations, the use of the word "limitations" by the drafters was not of such a character to mislead either the public or the legislature. *Wise v. Bechtel Corp.*, 104 Nev. 750, 766 P.2d 1317, 1988 Nev. LEXIS 133 (Nev. 1988).

#### **2. More Than One Subject.**

##### **Two separate acts cannot later be united.**

Where the Legislature passed an act "fixing the salaries of the justices of the supreme court," independent of an act "reducing and regulating the salaries and compensation of certain state officers and attaches of the state government," having adopted a limited title for each class of state officers and having passed separate acts, it was not within the power of any subsequent Legislature to amend the title of either act so as to include the matters legitimately pertaining to the other, *State ex rel. Drury v. Hallock*, 19 Nev. 384, 12 P. 832, 1887 Nev. LEXIS 3 (1887), refusing to hold the offending portion of the act severable from the balance thereof because of the impossibility of determining which portion of the act would have passed without the other.

Sections of an 1873 act entitled "An act relating to elections" relating to the removal of officeholders from office for malfeasance were unconstitutional under this section. *Bell v. First Judicial Dist. Court*, 28 Nev. 280, 81 P. 875, 1905 Nev. LEXIS 10 (Nev. 1905).

##### **An act regulating brands did not embrace penalties for killing stock.**

"An act to regulate marks and brands," which provided for both the regulation of marks and brands and punishment for the unlawful killing of stock, was unconstitutional, insofar as it related to the killing of stock, since the title of the act gave no intimation of such provision. *State v. Silver*, 9 Nev. 227, 1874 Nev. LEXIS 14 (Nev. 1874).

"An act defining the duties of state comptroller," was unconstitutional insofar as it undertook to impose a penalty against a public officer who failed to make a timely settlement of moneys belonging to the State. *State v. Houdley*, 20 Nev. 317, 22 P. 99, 1889 Nev. LEXIS 10 (Nev. 1889).

An act purporting to amend an act concerning the purchase and preservation of newspapers was invalid under this section, where the real subject of the amendment was legal advertising and printing, and the effect of the amendment was to vest all power over legal advertising in the county recorder. *State ex rel. Norcross v. Board of Comm'rs*, 22 Nev. 399, 41 P. 145, 1895 Nev. LEXIS 20 (Nev. 1895).

"An act to provide for the inspection of hides, providing compensation therefor, and other matters relating thereto," was not valid under this section, where the subject of the act was the sale of meat of neat cattle, and its object was to make it a penitentiary offense to offer for sale or sell the meat of such cattle without first having the hide thereof and the carcass or part of carcass intended to be sold inspected, marked, and stamped as provided in the act. *State v. Payne*, 53 Nev. 193, 295 P. 770, 1931 Nev. LEXIS 15 (Nev. 1931).

##### **Where the act contained two subjects only the first was valid.**

NVCODE

6

© 2014 Matthew Bender & Company, Inc., a member of the LexisNexis Group. All rights reserved. Use of this product is subject to the restrictions and terms and conditions of the Matthew Bender Master Agreement.

The second section of an act entitled "An act to provide for the appointment of stenographers upon the hearing of preliminary examinations before committing magistrates in this state, and to regulate the compensation therefor," which attempted to render admissible at trial the testimony taken by an appointed stenographer during the preliminary hearing, was unconstitutional under this section because the subject-matter was not embraced in the title of the act and because it attempted to amend a section of the criminal practice act by simply referring thereto, without setting out, reenacting, and publishing said section. *State v. Gibson*, 30 Nev. 353, 96 P. 1057, 1908 Nev. LEXIS 25 (Nev. 1908).

### **III. Title.**

#### **A. Published at Length.**

**An amendatory statute, complete in itself, need not be set out at length.**

Where a new act deals with the details of a former law and is designed to correct its defects and remedy its deficiencies without changing its general framework, then in order that the act as amended may be readily and fully understood, and the force and effect of changes appreciated, the original act or section as amended must be set out at length and its title referred to; but when a new act is complete in itself, when it does not purport to be amendatory of any previous act and requires no reference to another law to discover its scope and meaning, the mischief to be guarded against is not present and the reason for the rule fails. In such a case, though the new law has the effect of modifying a former law, it is not an amendatory statute within the meaning of the Constitution, and the previous law as modified or amended need not be reenacted or published at length, nor is it requisite to the validity of the new law that it refer to the title of the old law. *Southern P. Co. v. Bartine*, 170 F. 725, 1909 U.S. App. LEXIS 5548 (C.C.D. Nev. 1909); *State ex rel. Freudenberger v. Cole*, 38 Nev. 488, 151 P. 944, 1915 Nev. LEXIS 32 (Nev. 1915).

The Nevada Irrigation District Law, NRS 539.010 et seq., does not purport to be an amendatory act; it is clearly an independent act, complete in itself, and, as such, is not violative of this section. *Magee v. Whitacre*, 60 Nev. 208, 106 P.2d 751, 1940 Nev. LEXIS 27 (Nev. 1940).

**The provision in this section that no law shall be revised or amended by reference to its title only was intended** to prevent covert and improvident legislation. *Southern P. Co. v. Bartine*, 170 F. 725, 1909 U.S. App. LEXIS 5548 (C.C.D. Nev. 1909).

**A repeal need not be expressed in the title.**

If the effect of a statute is to repeal previous legislation on the same subject, it does no violence to the Constitution to fail to specifically express such repeal in its title. *Southern P. Co. v. Bartine*, 170 F. 725, 1909 U.S. App. LEXIS 5548 (C.C.D. Nev. 1909).

#### **B. Revival by Title Only.**

**While this section prohibits revision or amendment by title only, such prohibition does not extend** to revival by title. *MacLean v. Brodigan*, 41 Nev. 468, 172 P. 375, 1918 Nev. LEXIS 15 (Nev. 1918).

**Acts of the Legislature which attempt to revive a statute formerly nullified are not to be confused with** acts attempting to amend or revise. An amendment is an alteration effecting a change in the draft, form, or substance of a law already enacted, or of a bill proposed for enactment. Revision can only apply to a measure, bill, or law then having existence, life, and force, and cannot apply to a nullified or repealed act. The term "revive," signifies the reconference of the validity, force, and effect the measure,

NVCODE

7

© 2014 Matthew Bender & Company, Inc., a member of the LexisNexis Group. All rights reserved. Use of this product is subject to the restrictions and terms and conditions of the Matthew Bender Master Agreement.

law, or bill formerly possessed. *MacLean v. Brodigan*, 41 Nev. 468, 172 P. 375, 1918 Nev. LEXIS 15 (Nev. 1918).

#### **Cited in:**

*Bowers v. Beck*, 2 Nev. 157 (1866); *State ex rel. Board of School Trustees v. Board of County Comm'rs*, 17 Nev. 96, 28 P. 122, 1882 Nev. LEXIS 25 (1882); *Esser v. Spaulding*, 17 Nev. 289, 30 P. 896, 1883 Nev. LEXIS 29 (1883); *State ex rel. Love v. County Comm'rs*, 21 Nev. 19, 23 P. 935, 1890 Nev. LEXIS 8 (1890); *State v. Trolson*, 21 Nev. 419, 32 P. 930, 1893 Nev. LEXIS 8 (1893); *State ex rel. Osburn v. Beck*, 25 Nev. 68, 56 P. 1008, 1899 Nev. LEXIS 12 (1899); *Central Pac. Ry. v. Evans*, 111 F. 71, 1901 U.S. App. LEXIS 4951 (D. Nev. 1901); *State ex rel. Sparks v. State Bank & Trust Co.*, 31 Nev. 456, 103 P. 407, 1909 Nev. LEXIS (1909); *State ex rel. Sparks v. State Bank & Trust Co.*, 31 Nev. 456, 105 P. 567 (1909); *Ex parte Ah Pah*, 34 Nev. 283, 119 P. 770, 1911 Nev. LEXIS 22 (1911); *State ex rel. Eggers v. Esser*, 35 Nev. 429, 129 P. 557, 1913 Nev. LEXIS 2 (1913); *First Nat'l Bank v. Nye County*, 38 Nev. 123, 145 P. 932, 1914 Nev. LEXIS 61 (1914); *McBride v. Griswold*, 38 Nev. 56, 146 P. 756, 1914 Nev. LEXIS 54 (1914); *Nevada Indus. Comm'n v. Washoe County*, 41 Nev. 437, 171 P. 511, 1918 Nev. LEXIS 12 (1918); *State ex rel. Esser v. District Court of Fifth Judicial Dist.*, 42 Nev. 218, 174 P. 1023, 1918 Nev. LEXIS 31 (1918); *Mexican Dam & Ditch Co. v. Schultz*, 45 Nev. 260, 201 P. 548, 191 Nev. LEXIS 49 (1921); *Whiddett v. Mack*, 50 Nev. 289, 258 P. 233, 1927 Nev. LEXIS 24 (1927); *Six Cos. v. Stinson*, 2 F. Supp. 689, 1933 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 1795 (D. Nev. 1933); *Washoe County Water Conservation Dist. v. Beemer*, 56 Nev. 104, 45 P.2d 779, 1935 Nev. LEXIS 15 (1935); *Ex parte Medeiros*, 57 Nev. 301, 64 P.2d 346, 1937 Nev. LEXIS 6 (1937); *Tonopah & G.R.R. v. Nevada-California Transp. Co.*, 58 Nev. 234, 75 P.2d 727 (1938); *Ex parte Ohl*, 59 Nev. 309, 92 P.2d 976, 1939 Nev. LEXIS 22 (1939); *State v. Lincoln County Power Dist. No. 1*, 60 Nev. 401, 111 P.2d 528, 1941 Nev. LEXIS 34 (1941); *Cauble v. Beemer*, 64 Nev. 77, 177 P.2d 677, 1947 Nev. LEXIS 42 (1947); *McLaughlin v. Housing Auth.*, 68 Nev. 84, 227 P.2d 206, 1951 Nev. LEXIS 66 (1951); *McCormick v. Sixth Judicial Dist. Court ex rel. Humboldt County*, 69 Nev. 214, 246 P.2d 805, 1952 Nev. LEXIS 79 (1952); *Zale-Las Vegas, Inc. v. Bulova Watch Co.*, 80 Nev. 483, 396 P.2d 683, 1964 Nev. LEXIS 199 (1964); *State ex rel. Brennan v. Bowman*, 89 Nev. 330, 512 P.2d 1321, 1973 Nev. LEXIS 515 (1973); *Sheriff, Clark County v. Miller*, 93 Nev. 509, 569 P.2d 401, 1977 Nev. LEXIS 608 (1977).

### **OPINIONS OF ATTORNEY GENERAL**

#### **Provisions outside scope of title.**

The provision for the secretary of state's fee in extradition proceedings in an act entitled "An act to regulate proceedings in criminal cases in this state" is outside the scope of the title of the act and thus void under this section. AGO (7-24-1912).

#### **Intent of act in title.**

An act which is intended to be an amendment of a prior law is unconstitutional if such intent is not properly expressed in the title. AGO 21 (3-25-1913).

#### **New matter in amendatory act.**

An amendment is valid where the legislative intent is manifest and the new matter introduced in the amended section is within the general scope of the old. AGO 232 (9-27-1918).

#### **Liberal construction.**

To facilitate proper legislation, this section, which provides, that the title of an act must embrace but

NVCODE

8

© 2014 Matthew Bender & Company, Inc., a member of the LexisNexis Group. All rights reserved. Use of this product is subject to the restrictions and terms and conditions of the Matthew Bender Master Agreement.



one subject, will not be interpreted in a strict, narrow or technical sense, but in a reasonable sense. AGO 41 (4-1-1919).

**Separate acts for each law.**

An act amending four separate and distinct laws is incapable of having a sufficiently comprehensive title. Therefore, separate acts should be written to amend each law. AGO 5 (3-2-1921).

**Inaccurate title.**

A statute written to regulate billiard halls "outside unincorporated cities and towns" but the title of which reads regulation of billiard halls "in unincorporated cities and towns" is null and void under this section. AGO 64 (9-9-1921).

**Matter beyond scope of title.**

The provision relating to the establishment of commissioner districts in an act entitled "An Act fixing the salaries of certain officers of Humboldt County . . ." has no legal effect as it is without scope of the title. AGO 110 (4-13-1922).

**Sufficiency of erroneous reference.**

Where the title of an amendatory act recites the title of the act amended, and such recital is erroneous, the error is immaterial so long as reference to the amended act is sufficient for identification. AGO 13 (2-1-1923).

**Subject matter in title.**

The subject matter embodied in a legislative act must be expressed in the title. AGO 17 (2-17-1923).

**Amendments must be in title.**

Amendatory provisions in a legislative act must be expressed in the act's title. Otherwise they are rendered invalid by this section. AGO 235 (4-29-1926).

**Matters not in the title are void.**

This section requires that each law enacted by the Legislature embrace only one subject and that the subject matter of a bill appear in the title. That part of a statute which provided for the payment of salary to an official reporter of the Supreme Court was void because not embraced in the title. AGO 328 (3-30-1929).

**Title broader than act.**

A statute may be valid although the title is broader than the act itself, if the Legislature's intent can be determined from the body of the act. AGO 47 (7-31-1931).

**Accurate title mandatory.**

A statute entitled "Fees of County Clerk," but which actually imposes a tax, is unconstitutional under this section. AGO 150 (12-6-1934).

**Details in title not mandatory.**

NVCODE

9

© 2014 Matthew Bender & Company, Inc., a member of the LexisNexis Group. All rights reserved. Use of this product is subject to the restrictions and terms and conditions of the Matthew Bender Master Agreement.

The failure to embrace county officers in the title of a statute providing semimonthly pay periods for state and county officers does not result in unconstitutionality under this section which requires that each law embrace only one subject and that the subject matter of the bill appear in the title. AGO 315 (7-18-1941).

NVCODE

10

© 2014 Matthew Bender & Company, Inc., a member of the LexisNexis Group. All rights reserved. Use of this product is subject to the restrictions and terms and conditions of the Matthew Bender Master Agreement.

Exhibit -D-

THE DOMINO EFFECT  
(Part 2)

CAUSE AND EFFECT OF FAILED  
COPY OF ENGROSSED SB: NO: 2  
AND  
NEVADA REVISED STATUTES

17-1

~~UNOFFICIAL~~ Nevada Revised Statutes as the law of the State of Nevada; to supersede all prior laws of a general, public and permanent nature.

AN ACT to revise the laws and statutes of the State of Nevada of a general or public nature; to adopt and enact such revised laws and statutes, to be known as the Nevada Revised Statutes, as the law of the State of Nevada; to repeal all prior laws and statutes of a general, public and permanent nature; providing penalties; and other matters relating thereto.

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF NEVADA, REPRESENTED IN SENATE AND ASSEMBLY,  
DO ENACT AS FOLLOWS:

Section 1. Enactment of Nevada Revised Statutes. The Nevada Revised Statutes, being the statute laws set forth after section 9 of this act, are hereby adopted and enacted as law of the State of Nevada.

Sec. 2. Designation and Citation. The Nevada Revised Statutes and its not constituting part of the law, adopted and enacted into law by this act, and as hereafter amended

5. Whenever any reference is made to any portion of the Statutes or of any other law of this State or of any other State known as Nevada Revised Statutes and may be cited as "NRS" followed such reference shall apply to all amendments and additions by the number of the Title, chapter or section, as appropriate.

Sec. 3. Repeal of Prior Laws. Except as provided in section 5 of this act and unless expressly continued by specific provisions of Nevada Revised Statutes, all laws and statutes of the State of Nevada of a general, public and permanent nature enacted prior to January 21, 1957, hereby are repealed.

Sec. 4. Construction of Act.

1. The Nevada Revised Statutes, as enacted by this act, are intended to speak for themselves; and all sections of the Nevada Revised Statutes as so enacted shall be considered to speak as of the same date, except that in cases of conflict between two or more sections or of any ambiguity in a section, reference may be had to the acts from which the sections are derived, for the purpose of applying the rules of construction relating to repeal or amendment by implication or for the purpose of resolving the ambiguity.

2. The provisions of Nevada Revised Statutes as enacted by this act shall be considered as substituted in a continuing way for the

Exhibit "A"

provisions of the prior laws and statutes repealed by section 3 of this act.

3. The incorporation of initiated and referred measures is not to be deemed a legislative reenactment or amendment thereof, but only a mechanical inclusion thereof into the Nevada Revised Statutes.

4. The various analyses set out in Nevada Revised Statutes, constituting enumerations or lists of the Titles, chapters and sections of Nevada Revised Statutes, and the descriptive headings or catchlines immediately preceding or within the texts of individual sections, except the section numbers included in the headings or catchlines immediately preceding the texts of such sections, do not constitute part of the law. All derivation and other notes set out in Nevada Revised Statutes are given for the purpose of convenient reference, and do not constitute part of the law.

5. Whenever any reference is made to any portion of Nevada Revised Statutes or of any other law of this state or of the United States, such reference shall apply to all amendments and additions thereto now or hereafter made.

Sec. 5. Effect of Enactment of NRS and Repealing Clause.

1. The adoption and enactment of Nevada Revised Statutes shall not be construed to repeal or in any way affect or modify:

- (a) Any special, local or temporary laws.
- (b) Any law making an appropriation.
- (c) Any law affecting any bond issue or by which any bond issue may have been authorized.
- (d) The running of the statutes of limitations in force at the time this act becomes effective.
- (e) The continued existence and operation of any department, agency or office heretofore legally established or held.
- (f) Any bond of any public officer.
- (g) Any taxes, fees, assessments or other charges incurred or imposed.
- (h) Any statutes authorizing, ratifying, confirming, approving or accepting any compact or contract with any other state or with the United States or any agency or instrumentality thereof.

2. All laws, rights and obligations set forth in subsection 1 of this section shall continue and exist in all respects as if Nevada Revised Statutes had not been adopted and enacted.

3. The repeal of prior laws and statutes provided in section 3 of this act shall not affect any act done, or any cause of action accrued or established, nor any plea, defense, bar or matter subsisting before the time when such repeal shall take effect; but the proceedings in every case shall conform with the provisions of Nevada Revised Statutes.

4. All the provisions of laws and statutes repealed by section 3 of this act shall be deemed to have remained in force from the time when they began to take effect, so far as they may apply to any department, agency, office, or trust, or any transaction, or event, or any limitation, or any right, or obligation, or the construction of any contract already affected by such laws, notwithstanding the repeal of such provisions.

5. No fine, forfeiture or penalty incurred under laws or statutes existing prior to the time Nevada Revised Statutes take effect shall be affected by repeal of such existing laws or statutes, but the recovery of such fines and forfeitures and the enforcement of such penalties shall be effected as if the law or statute repealed had still remained in effect.

6. When an offense is committed prior to the time Nevada Revised Statutes take effect, the offender shall be punished under the law or statute in effect when the offense was committed.

7. No law or statute which heretofore has been repealed shall be revived by the repeal provided in section 3 of this act.

8. The repeal by section 3 of this act of a law or statute validating previous acts, contracts or transactions shall not affect the validity of such acts, contracts or transactions, but the same shall remain as valid as if there had been no such repeal.

9. If any provision of the Nevada Revised Statutes as enacted by this act, derived from an act that amended or repealed a preexisting statute, is held unconstitutional, the provisions of section 3 of this act shall not prevent the preexisting statute from being law if that

appears to have been the intent of the legislature or the people.

Sec. 6. Severability of Provisions. If any provision of the Nevada Revised Statutes or amendments thereto, or the application thereof to any person, thing or circumstance is held invalid, such invalidity shall not affect the provisions or application of the Nevada Revised Statutes or such amendments that can be given effect without the invalid provision or application, and to this end the provisions of Nevada Revised Statutes and such amendments are declared to be severable.

Sec. 7. Effective Date. This act, and each and all of the laws and statutes herein contained and hereby enacted as the Nevada Revised Statutes, shall take effect upon passage and approval.

Sec. 8. Omission From Session Laws. The provisions of NRS 1.010 to 710.590, inclusive, appearing following section 9 of this act shall not be printed or included in the Statutes of Nevada as provided by NRS 218.500 and NRS 218.510; but there shall be inserted immediately following section 9 of this act the words: "(Here followed NRS 1.010 to 710.590, inclusive.)"

Sec. 9. Content of Nevada Revised Statutes. The following laws and statutes attached hereto, consisting of NRS sections 1.010 to 710.590, inclusive, constitute the Nevada Revised Statutes:

Exhibit - E -

THE DOMINO EFFECT  
(Part 2)

Nevada Constitution Art 4, Section 23  
Enacting Clause: Law to be enacted by bill  
OR  
Joint Resolutions



### **23. Enacting clause; law to be enacted by bill.**

The enacting clause of every law shall be as follows: "The people of the State of Nevada represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows," and no law shall be enacted except by bill.

#### **NOTES TO DECISIONS**

**This constitutional provision is mandatory** and an act not in the proper form is void and unenforceable. State ex rel. Chase v. Rogers, 10 Nev. 250, 1875 Nev. LEXIS 24 (Nev. 1875).

**This section is an imperative mandate of the people** in their sovereign capacity to the Legislature, requiring that all laws to be binding upon them shall, upon their face, express the authority by which they were enacted, and an act which does not show such authority upon its face is not a law. State ex rel. Chase v. Rogers, 10 Nev. 250, 1875 Nev. LEXIS 24 (Nev. 1875).

**Each of the words are necessary in the enacting clause.**

The words "represented in senate and assembly," expressive of the authority which passed the law, are as necessary as the words "the people" or any other words of the enacting clause. State ex rel. Chase v. Rogers, 10 Nev. 250, 1875 Nev. LEXIS 24 (Nev. 1875).

#### **OPINIONS OF ATTORNEY GENERAL**

**The enacting clause is mandatory.**

A joint resolution adopted by both houses cannot become a valid law if it does not contain the enacting clause required by this section. AGO 85 (7-25-1951).

Exhibit -F-

THE DOMINO EFFECT

Shepardized Case Law

State ex rel. Chase v. Rogers

10 NEV. 250, 1875 Nev. Lexis 24 (Nev. 1875)

The Secretary of State of Nevada, via Information Officer claims the Secretary of State does not have custody or control over the required Legislative Journals, Resolution, Act, Bill of the 48<sup>th</sup> Session...

NRS 228,070 is illegal, unconstitutional, unlawful. Invalid and violates Nevada Const. Art 5, Section 20...

THE STATE OF NEVADA EX REL. R. L. CHASE, RELATOR, v. F. A. ROGERS, RESPONDENT.  
SUPREME COURT OF NEVADA  
10 Nev. 250; 1875 Nev. LEXIS 24  
No. 734.  
July, 1875, Decided

**Editorial Information: Prior History**

APPLICATION for writ of mandamus before the Supreme Court.  
The facts are stated in the opinion.

**Disposition:**

Writ of mandamus denied.

**CASE SUMMARY**

**PROCEDURAL POSTURE:** Relator, a county recorder, brought an application for a writ of mandamus to compel respondent, a neighboring county recorder, to transcribe and deliver to him certain records pursuant to 1875 Nev. Stat. 68 to establish the county boundary line of the county recorder. A county recorder's action for a writ of mandamus to compel a neighboring county recorder to deliver certain records establishing the county line was denied because the state act failed to include the senate with the assembly in the enacting clause.

**OVERVIEW:** The neighboring county recorder contended that the law to establish the county boundary line was unconstitutional because the subject of the act was not expressed in the title, as required by Nev. Const. art. IV, § 23. Section 23 provided that the enacting clause of every law had to state: The People of the State of Nevada, represented in the senate and assembly, do enact as follows. The act challenged omitted the words, "senate and." The court denied the writ of mandamus, finding that § 23 was a mandatory provision. The court held that where the enacting words were prescribed, it was mandatory they be included in the act. Without the words required by the constitution, and without the concurrence of the senate, the people had no power to enact any law. The county recorder contended that when the bill was presented to the legislature the words were in the enacting clause. The court ruled that it could only look at the enrolled bill in the office of the secretary of state in order to ascertain the terms of the law.

**OUTCOME:** The court denied the writ of mandamus.

**LexisNexis Headnotes**

*Governments > Legislation > Enactment*

See Nev. Const. art. IV, § 17.

*Governments > Legislation > Enactment*

See Nev. Const. art. IV, § 23.

nvcases

1

© 2013 Matthew Bender & Company, Inc., a member of the LexisNexis Group. All rights reserved. Use of this product is subject to the restrictions and terms and conditions of the Matthew Bender Master Agreement.

the duty of the court peremptorily to enforce. (State v. Silver, 9 Nev. 227; State v. Miller, 45 Mo. 495; Durkee v. Janesville, 28 Wis. 697; People v. O'Brien, 38 N. Y. 193; People v. McConvill, 35 N. Y. 449; Supervisors v. Haenan, 2 Minn. 330; Mewherter v. Price, 11 Ind. 201; Foley v. State, 9 Ind. 363; State v. Kinsella, 14 Minn. 524; Chiles & Thomas v. Monroe, 4 Ky. 75; Cooley's Const. Lim. 82, 150, 78, 79, 130-1.)

II. The act in question embraces more than one subject, and the subject is not expressed in the title. It is, therefore, in conflict with Section 17, Article IV, of the Constitution, and is void.

III. The act in question has no enacting clause as required by Section 23, Article IV, of the Constitution, and is for this reason invalid. (Cushing's Law and Practice of Legislative Bodies, 819, 820, Secs. 2101, 2102; Cooley's Const. Limitations, 130, 131; 1 Washington Ter. R. 135.)

Judges: HAWLEY, C. J. EARLL, J., did not participate.

#### Opinion

Opinion by: HAWLEY

#### Opinion

(10 Nev. 251) By the Court, HAWLEY, C. J.:

This is an application for a writ of mandamus to compel the respondent, the county recorder of Elko County, to transcribe and deliver to relator, the county recorder of Eureka County, certain records pursuant to the provisions (10 Nev. 252) of section 2 of the act entitled "An act to define and establish the boundary lines of Eureka County." (Stat. 1875, 86.)

Respondent claims that said act is unconstitutional and void. First, because it embraces more than one subject and because the subject of said act is not expressed in the title, as required by Section 17, Article IV, of the Constitution, which provides that: "Each law enacted by the legislature shall embrace but one subject and matter properly connected therewith, which subject shall be briefly expressed in the title." Second, because said act has no enacting clause as required by Section 23, Article IV, of the Constitution, which provides that: "The enacting clause of every law shall be as follows: 'The People of the State of Nevada, represented in senate and assembly, do enact as follows,' and no law shall be enacted except by bill."

The enacting clause of the act in question leaves out the words "senate and" and reads: "The People of the State of Nevada, represented in assembly, do enact as follows."

The first question to be determined is whether said provisions are directory or mandatory in their character.

In California, Ohio, Maryland and Mississippi, similar provisions of the Constitution have been held to be directory only. (Washington v. Page, 4 Cal. 388; Pierpont v. Crouch, 10 Cal. 315; Pim v. Nicholson, 8 Ohio St. 176; McPherson v. Leonard, 29 Md. 377; Swann v. Buck, 40 Miss. 288.) But in Alabama, Georgia, Indiana, Iowa, Kentucky, Louisiana, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, New Jersey, New York, Texas and Wisconsin, similar provisions have been recognized and enforced as mandatory by the courts, and in our judgment the whole current and weight of authority, as well as reason, is in accord with this view. The argument urged by relator, that we should follow the construction given by the Supreme Court of California prior to the adoption of our Constitution, has no

nvcases

3

© 2013 Matthew Bender & Company, Inc., a member of the LexisNexis Group. All rights reserved. Use of this product is subject to the restrictions and terms and conditions of the Matthew Bender Master Agreement.

21

36

52

Exhibit A

STATE OF NEVADA



OFFICE OF THE  
SECRETARY OF STATE

February 4, 2014

Re: Public Records Request

Dear Ms. [REDACTED]:

We received your request, via mail, for the following information:

- The bill from the 48<sup>th</sup> session of the Nevada Assembly, passed January 25, 1957.
- The governor as of January 25, 1957.
- Proof that the bill was signed into law by the governor during the 48<sup>th</sup> session.

Our office reviewed your request and determined that we do not have legal custody and control of the information. You may contact Nevada State Archives to determine if they have documents related to your request. The contact information for the Nevada State Archives is:

100 N. Stewart Street  
Carson City, NV 89701

Thank you.

Sincerely,

*Catherine Lee*  
The Office of the Nevada Secretary of State

NEVADA STATE CAPITOL  
101 N. Carson Street, 340TH F  
Carson City, Nevada 89701-1100  
Telephone: (775) 684-1700  
Fax: (775) 684-1710

COMMERCIAL RECORDS  
MYER'S BANKS & CO.  
103 N. Carson Street  
Carson City, Nevada 89701-1100  
Telephone: (775) 684-1700  
Fax: (775) 684-1710

LAS VEGAS OFFICE  
351 E. Washington Avenue, 3RD  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101-1000  
Telephone: (702) 462-1000  
Fax: (702) 462-1000  
CITY OF LAS VEGAS  
Telephone: (702) 462-1000  
Fax: (702) 462-1000

RENO OFFICE  
100 Franklin Avenue, 3RD F  
Reno, Nevada 89501  
Telephone: (775) 444-1000  
Fax: (775) 444-1000

-14-17 / 19-

## **20. Secretary of state: Duties.**

The Secretary of State shall keep a true record of the Official Acts of the Legislative and Executive Departments of the Government, and shall when required, lay the same and all matters relative thereto, before either branch of the Legislature.

### **Research References and Practice Aids**

#### **Cross references.**

As to custody and care of archives and records, see NRS 225.070.

Exhibits - G -

THE DOMINO EFFECT  
(Part 2)

ATTORNEY GENERAL AGO (OPINION)  
85(7-25-1951)

**Appropriations to be presented to the governor.**

A joint resolution appropriating money from the highway fund, adopted by both houses but never presented to the governor for his signature, does not become law; thus, an appropriation is invalid under this section. AGO 85 (7-25-1951).

NV CODE

1

© 2014 Matthew Bender & Company, Inc., a member of the LexisNexis Group. All rights reserved. Use of this product is subject to the restrictions and terms and conditions of the Matthew Bender Master Agreement.



# Exhibit H

## THE DOMINO EFFECT (Part 2)

### SHEPORDIZED CASE LAW

Nevada Highway Patrol Assn. vs. Dept of motor vehicles  
Dept of Public Safety 107 Nev. 547, 815 P. 2d 608; 1991 Nev.  
Legis 136; 139 G.R.M. 2728, 119 Lab. Cas. (CCH) P. 35,520  
NO! 21369  
(July 26, 1991)

**NEVADA HIGHWAY PATROL ASSOCIATION, JERRY SEEVERS, ROBERT WOODRUFF, ROY HUTCHINGS, JOHN ROSA, RUSS BENZLER and TIM HALL, Appellants, v. THE STATE OF NEVADA, DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND PUBLIC SAFETY, NEVADA HIGHWAY PATROL DIVISION, Respondents**

**Supreme Court of Nevada**

**107 Nev. 547; 815 P.2d 808; 1991 Nev. LEXIS 138; 138 L.R.R.M. 2726; 118 Lab. Cas. (CCH) P35,520**

**No. 21369**

**July 26, 1991**

**July 26, 1991, Filed**

**Editorial Information: Prior History**

Certified questions of law to the Nevada Supreme Court pursuant to NRAP 5. The United States Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit. Nevada Highway Patrol Ass'n v. Nevada, 899 F.2d 1549, 1990 U.S. App. LEXIS 4389 (9th Cir. Nev., 1990)

**Disposition:**

Questions answered.

**Counsel**

*Atchison, Snyder & Hoag, Portland, Oregon; Walter R. Tarantino, Carson City, for Appellants.*

*Frankie Sue Del Papa, Attorney General, Carson City, Grenville Thomas Fridham, Deputy Attorney General, Las Vegas, for Respondents.*

**Judges:** Moubray, C. J., Steffen and Young, JJ., and Breen, D. J., 2 concur. Rose, J., concurring in part, dissenting in part.

**CASE SUMMARY**

**PROCEDURAL POSTURE:** The United States Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit reversed the summary judgment in favor of appellee state employer and remanded the case involving the assertion of appellants' association and its members, that the employer's compensation policy providing highway patrol officers compensatory time off in lieu of overtime pay violated the Fair Labor Standards Act, 29 U.S.C.S. §§ 201, 216(b). The association sought a rehearing. An assembly concurrent resolution did not have the effect of law because it was a bill. Absent legislative authority, public officials and state agencies did not have authority to enter into collective bargaining agreements with public employees.

**OVERVIEW:** Two questions were certified to the court for consideration: Whether an Assembly Concurrent Resolution had the force and effect of Nevada law; and whether Nevada law prohibited collective bargaining representation on behalf of state employees unless the representative was recognized by the state. The court ruled that the resolution, like other similar concurrent resolutions, did not have the force and effect of Nevada law. The court adopted the majority common law rule and held that absent express statutory authority, Nevada public officials and state agencies did not have the authority to enter into collective bargaining agreements with public employees, and that Nevada law prohibited collective bargaining representation on behalf of state employees unless the representative was recognized by the state. The court concluded it was appropriate to allow the legislature, if it so chose, to

**NVCASES**

**1**

© 2013 Matthew Bender & Company, Inc., a member of the LexisNexis Group. All rights reserved. Use of this product is subject to the restrictions and terms and conditions of the Matthew Bender Master Agreement.

States Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit certified two questions for the Nevada Supreme Court's consideration. See NRAP 5. First, the United States Court of Appeals would like to know whether an Assembly Concurrent Resolution has the force and effect of Nevada law. Second, the court would like to know whether Nevada law prohibits collective bargaining representation on behalf of state employees unless the representative is recognized by the State.

## I. DOES AN ASSEMBLY CONCURRENT RESOLUTION HAVE THE FORCE AND EFFECT OF NEVADA LAW?

On March 3, 1969, the Nevada Legislature passed Assembly Concurrent Resolution No. 29, which states in relevant part:

**ASSEMBLY CONCURRENT RESOLUTION** -- Providing for state recognition of the Nevada State Employees' Association. WHEREAS, A substantial number of state employees are members of the Nevada State Employees' Association; and WHEREAS, The Nevada State Employees' Association should be recognized as representative of its members for purposes of preserving and advancing their interests as state employees; now, therefore, be it Resolved by the Assembly of the State of Nevada, the Senate concurring, That the legislature of the State of Nevada expresses its sense that the personnel division of the department of administration should recognize the Nevada (107 Nev. 649) State Employees' Association as representative of its members for discussion of conditions of employment, hours and wages, while at the same time preserving the right of state employees who are not members of such association to speak for themselves. A. Con. Res. 29, 55th Leg. Sess., 1969 Statutes of Nevada 1731. The federal appeals court considered this concurrent resolution in the underlying lawsuit between the litigants. We now hold that this resolution, like other similar concurrent resolutions, does not have the force and effect of Nevada law.

First, by its nature, an assembly concurrent resolution is not intended to have the force and effect of law. Pursuant to Rule 7 of the Joint Rules of the Nevada Senate and Assembly, the purpose of a concurrent (816 P.2d 810) resolution is to direct the Legislative Commission to conduct interim studies, to request the return of a bill from the other house, and to request an enrolled bill from the Governor. On occasion, a concurrent resolution is also used to memorialize a former member of the Legislature or other distinguished person upon death, or to congratulate or commend any person or organization for a significant and meritorious accomplishment.

Second, "[e]very bill which may have passed the legislature shall, before it becomes a law, be presented to the governor." Nev. Const. art. IV, § 36. A review of the legislative history of the aforementioned Assembly Concurrent Resolution, No. 29, indicates that this resolution, like other concurrent resolutions passed by the legislature during the same time period, was never presented to the Governor for approval or disapproval. See generally FINAL VOLUME ASSEMBLY HISTORY, 1969 at 218-268. Accordingly, this assembly concurrent resolution cannot be construed as the law of this State.

\* Finally, "[t]he enacting clause of every law shall be as follows: 'The People of the State of Nevada, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows,' and no law shall be enacted except by bill." Nev. Const. art. IV, § 23. (Emphasis added.) We have previously ruled that this enacting clause is mandatory and must be included in every law created by the Legislature. See *State v. Rogers*, 10 Nev. 250 (1875). Since Concurrent Resolution, No. 29 and other similar resolutions do not contain the requisite enactment language, they cannot represent the law of this State.

## II. DOES NEVADA LAW PROHIBIT COLLECTIVE BARGAINING REPRESENTATION ON BEHALF OF STATE EMPLOYEES UNLESS THE REPRESENTATIVE IS RECOGNIZED BY THE STATE?

NVCASES

3

© 2013 Matthew Bender & Company, Inc., a member of the LexisNexis Group. All rights reserved. Use of this product is subject to the restrictions and terms and conditions of the Matthew Bender Master Agreement.

12 460  
49

# Exhibit I

## THE DOMINO EFFECT (Part 2)

Assembly Concurrent Resolution no: 29  
Comparison to Joint Resolution (1) and (2)  
in Exhibit — attached herein ...

Senate Resolution No. 12—Committee on Legislative Functions

~~FILE NUMBER 129~~~~SENATE RESOLUTION—Providing for the appointment of a senate attaché.~~~~Resolved by the Senate of the State of Nevada, That Thomas Hanna be, and he hereby is, elected as an attaché of the senate for the 55th session of the legislature of the State of Nevada.~~

Assembly Concurrent Resolution No. 29—Mrs. Frazzini

FILE NUMBER 130

ASSEMBLY CONCURRENT RESOLUTION—Providing for state recognition of the Nevada State Employees' Association.

WHEREAS, A substantial number of state employees are members of the Nevada State Employees' Association; and

WHEREAS, The Nevada State Employees' Association should be recognized as representative of its members for purposes of preserving and advancing their interests as state employees; now, therefore, be it

*Resolved by the Assembly of the State of Nevada, the Senate concurring,* That the legislature of the State of Nevada expresses its sense that the personnel division of the department of administration should recognize the Nevada State Employees' Association as representative of its members for discussion of conditions of employment, hours and wages, while at the same time preserving the right of state employees who are not members of such association to speak for themselves.

Assembly Joint Resolution No. 46—Committee on Judiciary

FILE NUMBER 131

(To be returned to 1971 Legislature)

~~ASSEMBLY JOINT RESOLUTION—Proposing to amend section 14 of article 5 of the constitution of the State of Nevada, relating to the state board of pardons, by altering the composition of the board.~~~~Resolved by the Assembly and Senate of the State of Nevada, jointly, That section 14 of article 5 of the constitution of the State of Nevada be amended to read as follows:~~~~Sec. 14. The governor, justices of the supreme court, and attorney general, or a major part of them, of whom the governor shall be one, may, and four residents of the State of Nevada, appointed by the governor, who are not members of the judiciary and whose qualifications and term of office shall be fixed by law, may, upon the concurrence of the majority of them, of whom the governor shall be one, and upon such conditions and with such limitations and restrictions as they may think~~

proper, remit fines and forfeitures, after convictions, in : subject to such regulations manner of applying for pardons, conferring upon the district sentences, fix the conditions minimum and maximum per served by the person convicted

Assembly Concurring

FII

ASSEMBLY CONCURRING partners in

WHEREAS, The recent opening of Nevada places Nevada in producing states of the nation

WHEREAS, This significant interest of the people of this

WHEREAS, The discovery of a tribute to the progressive spirit; now, therefore, be it

*Resolved by the Assembly* ring, That American Explorers Vernon F. Taylor, Jr. and Venture, are hereby congratulated of Nevada and contributing in a commendable fashion; and be it further*Resolved,* That a copy of the same be forthwith by the legislative committee

Assembly Resolution No

FIL

ASSEMBLY RESOLUTION—A allowance from the legislature

*Resolved by the Assembly* the provisions of NRS 218.2 director of the legislative committee to law, there shall be paid to Loy, from the legislative fund allowance for the 55th session

Apr. 10—From committee: Be adopted. Resolution read and adopted. To Senate.

Apr. 11—In Senate. Read first time. Referred to Committee on Finance. To committee.

Apr. 14—From committee: Be adopted. Resolution read and adopted. To Assembly.

Apr. 15—In Assembly. To enrollment.

Apr. 18—Enrolled and delivered to Secretary of State. File No. 120.

A. C. R. 25—Tim Hafen, Feb. 27.

Summary—Authorizes acquisition of certain lands for State Park System. Executive estimate of cost: \$27,500. (BDR 325)

Feb. 27—Read first time. Referred to Committee on Ways and Means. To printer.

Feb. 28—From printer. To committee.

Mar. 25—From committee: Be adopted. Resolution read and adopted. To Senate. In Senate. Read first time. Referred to Committee on Finance. To committee.

Apr. 3—From committee: Be adopted. Resolution read and adopted. To Assembly.

Apr. 4—In Assembly. To enrollment.

Apr. 8—Enrolled and delivered to Secretary of State. File No. 93.

A. C. R. 26—Committee on Elections, Feb. 28.

Summary—Directs Legislative Commission to study election laws. (BDR 1379)

Feb. 28—Read first time. Referred to Committee on Legislative Functions. To printer.

Mar. 3—From printer. To committee.

A. C. R. 27—Ashworth, Bowler, Branch, Brookman, Bryan, Capurro, Close, Dini, Espinoza, Foote, Frazzini, Fry, Getto, Glaser, Bryan Hafen, Tim Hafen, Hilbrecht, Homer, Howard, Jacobsen, Kean, Lingenfelter, Lowman, McKissick, May, Mello, Prince, Reid, Schouweiler, Smith, Swackhamer, Swallow, Torvinen, Tyson, Viani, Webb, Wilson, Wood, Frank Young, and Roy Young, Mar. 3.

Summary—Commends Girl Scouts of the United States of America. (BDR 1512)

Mar. 3—Resolution read and adopted. To Senate. In Senate. Resolution read and adopted. To Assembly.

Mar. 4—In Assembly. To printer. From printer. To enrollment.

Mar. 5—Enrolled and delivered to Secretary of State. File No. 70.

A. C. R. 28—Jacobsen, Mar. 3.

Summary—Directs continuation of Marlette Lake study. (BDR 1272)

Mar. 3—Read first time. Referred to Committee on Legislative Functions. To printer.

Mar. 4—From printer. To committee.

Mar. 26—From committee: Be adopted. Resolution read and adopted. To Senate. In Senate. Read first time. Referred to Committee on Federal, State, and Local Governments. To committee.

Apr. 12—From committee: Be adopted. Resolution read and adopted. To Assembly. In Assembly. To enrollment.

Apr. 15—Enrolled and delivered to Secretary of State. File No. 112.

A. C. R. 29—Frazzini, Mar. 3.

Summary—Provides for state recognition of Nevada State Employees' Association. (BDR 448)

Mar. 3—Read first time. Referred to Committee on Labor and Management. To printer.

Exhibit -J-

THE DOMINO EFFECT  
(Part 2)

Joint Standing Rule no: 7

front desk of the House of origin of the amendment. If the amendment proposes to add or remove a Legislator as a primary joint sponsor or non-primary joint sponsor, the statement must be signed by that Legislator. If the amendment proposes to add or remove a standing committee as a joint sponsor, the statement must be signed by the chair of the committee. A copy of the statement must be transmitted to the Legislative Counsel if the amendment is adopted.

6. An amendment that proposes to add or remove a primary joint sponsor or non-primary joint sponsor may include additional proposals to change the substantive provisions of the bill or resolution or may be limited only to the proposal to add or remove a primary joint sponsor or non-primary joint sponsor.

[Statutes of Nevada R 1979, 1964; A 1999, 3849; 2005, 2956]

## PUBLICATIONS

### Rule No. 6. Ordering and Distribution.

1. The bills, resolutions, journals and histories will be provided electronically to the officers and members of the Senate and Assembly, staff of the Legislative Counsel Bureau, the press and the general public on the Nevada Legislature's website.

2. Each House may order the printing of bills introduced, reports of its own committees, and other matter pertaining to that House only; but no other printing may be ordered except by a concurrent resolution passed by both Houses. Each Senator is entitled to the free distribution of four copies of each bill introduced in each House, and each Assemblyman and Assemblywoman to such a distribution of two copies. Additional copies of such bills may be distributed at a charge to the person to whom they are addressed. The amount charged for distribution of the additional copies must be determined by the Director of the Legislative Counsel Bureau to approximate the cost of handling and postage for the entire session.

[Statutes of Nevada 1920-21, 410; A 1977, 1657; 1979, 1964; 1983, 2108; 1991, 2476; 2011, 3756]

## RESOLUTIONS

### \* Rule No. 7. Types, Usage and Approval.

1. A joint resolution must be used to:

- (a) Propose an amendment to the Nevada Constitution.
- (b) Ratify a proposed amendment to the United States Constitution.
- (c) Address the President of the United States, Congress, either House or any committee or member of Congress, any department or agency of the Federal Government, or any other state of the Union.

2. A concurrent resolution must be used to:

- (a) Amend these Joint Standing Rules, which requires a majority vote of each House for adoption.
- (b) Request the return from the Governor of an enrolled bill for further consideration.
- (c) Request the return from the Secretary of State of an enrolled joint or concurrent resolution for further consideration.
- (d) Resolve that the return of a bill from one House to the other House is necessary and appropriate.

(e) Express facts, principles, opinion and purposes of the Senate and Assembly.

(f) Establish a joint committee of the two Houses.

(g) Direct the Legislative Commission to conduct an interim study.

\* 3. A concurrent resolution or a resolution of one House may be used to memorialize a former member of the Legislature or other notable or distinguished person upon his or her death.

4. A resolution of one House may be used to request the return from the Secretary of State of an enrolled resolution of the same House for further consideration.



**PLEADING  
CONTINUES  
IN NEXT  
VOLUME**

# IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

Electronically Filed  
May 08 2017 10:36 a.m.  
Elizabeth A. Brown  
Clerk of Supreme Court

GLENN MILLER DOOLIN,  
Appellant(s),

vs.

STATE OF NEVADA,  
Respondent(s),

Case No: C-12-284106-1

Docket No: 72189

# RECORD ON APPEAL VOLUME 1

ATTORNEY FOR APPELLANT  
GLENN DOOLIN # 1023173,  
PROPER PERSON  
P.O. BOX 208  
INDIAN SPRINGS, NV 89070

ATTORNEY FOR RESPONDENT  
STEVEN B. WOLFSON,  
DISTRICT ATTORNEY  
200 LEWIS AVE.  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101

**I N D E X**

<b><u>VOLUME:</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NUMBER:</u></b>
1	1 - 240
2	241 - 357

**I N D E X**

<b><u>VOL</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>PLEADING</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NUMBER:</u></b>
1	11/06/2012	AMENDED INFORMATION	19 - 22
1	03/12/2013	AMENDED NOTICE OF HABITUAL CRIMINALITY	68 - 70
2	02/09/2016	APPLICATION TO PROCEED IN FORMA PAUPERIS (SEALED)	264 - 268
2	01/18/2017	CASE APPEAL STATEMENT	340 - 341
2	01/21/2016	CERTIFICATE OF MAILING	258 - 261
2	05/17/2016	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE	295 - 295
2	05/08/2017	CERTIFICATION OF COPY AND TRANSMITTAL OF RECORD	
1	09/12/2012	CRIMINAL BINDOVER	1 - 15
1	04/15/2013	CRIMINAL ORDER TO STATISTICALLY CLOSE CASE	180 - 180
2	10/26/2016	CRIMINAL ORDER TO STATISTICALLY CLOSE CASE	324 - 324
2	01/13/2017	DESIGNATION OF RECORD ON APPEAL	335 - 338
2	05/08/2017	DISTRICT COURT MINUTES	342 - 357
2	05/17/2016	FINDINGS OF FACT, CONCLUSIONS OF LAW AND ORDER	290 - 294
1	01/07/2013	GUILTY PLEA	30 - 40
1	09/17/2012	INFORMATION	16 - 18
1	04/26/2013	JUDGMENT OF CONVICTION (PLEA OF GUILTY)	181 - 182
2	09/14/2016	MOTION AND ORDER FOR TRANSPORTATION OF INMATE FOR COURT APPEARANCE OR, IN THE ALTERNATIVE, FOR APPEARANCE BY TELEPHONE OR VIDEO CONFERENCE	314 - 319
2	12/11/2015	MOTION TO WITHDRAW COUNSEL	253 - 257
2	01/13/2017	NOTICE OF APPEAL	339 - 339
2	05/18/2016	NOTICE OF ENTRY OF FINDINGS OF FACT, CONCLUSIONS OF LAW AND ORDER	296 - 301
2	12/15/2016	NOTICE OF ENTRY OF ORDER	331 - 334

I N D E X

<u>VOL</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>PLEADING</u>	<u>PAGE NUMBER:</u>
2	01/30/2015	NOTICE OF MOTION	245 - 245
1	01/30/2015	NOTICE OF MOTION MOTION FOR MODIFICATION OF SENTENCE (CONTINUED)	183 - 240
2	01/30/2015	NOTICE OF MOTION MOTION FOR MODIFICATION OF SENTENCE (CONTINUATION)	241 - 244
2	09/12/2016	NOTICE OF MOTION MOTIONS FOR MODIFICATION OF SENTENCE	302 - 311
2	12/05/2016	ORDER DENYING DEFENDANT'S PRO PER MOTION FOR MODIFICATION OF SENTENCE ORDER DENYING DEFENDANT'S PRO PER MOTION FOR TRANSPORTATION OF INMATE FOR COURT APPEARANCE OR, IN THE ALTERNATIVE, FOR APPEARANCE BY TELEPHONE OR VIDEO CONFERENCE	325 - 327
2	12/13/2016	ORDER DENYING DEFENDANT'S PRO PER MOTIONS FOR MODIFICATION OF SENTENCE ORDER DENYING DEFENDANT'S PRO PER PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS	328 - 330
2	02/23/2016	ORDER FOR PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS	284 - 284
1	12/13/2012	ORDER FOR PRODUCTION OF INMATE GLENN DOOLIN, BAC #1023173	23 - 24
1	01/22/2013	ORDER FOR PRODUCTION OF INMATE GLENN DOOLIN, BAC #1023173	41 - 42
2	02/09/2016	PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (POST-CONVICTION)	269 - 283
1	02/27/2013	PRE-SENTENCE INVESTIGATION REPORT (UNFILED) CONFIDENTIAL	59 - 67
1	01/29/2013	SENTENCING MEMORANDUM	43 - 58
1	04/01/2013	SENTENCING MEMORANDUM	81 - 179
2	02/06/2015	STATE'S RESPONSE TO DEFENDANT'S PRO PER MOTION FOR MODIFICATION OF SENTENCE	246 - 249

**I N D E X**

<b><u>VOL</u></b>	<b><u>DATE</u></b>	<b><u>PLEADING</u></b>	<b><u>PAGE NUMBER:</u></b>
2	09/30/2016	STATE'S RESPONSE TO DEFENDANT'S PRO PER MOTION FOR MODIFICATION OF SENTENCE	320 - 323
2	04/06/2016	STATE'S RESPONSE TO DEFENDANT'S PRO PER POST- CONVICTION PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS	285 - 289
1	03/21/2013	SUPPLEMENTAL PRE-SENTENCE INVESTIGATION REPORT (UNFILED) CONFIDENTIAL	71 - 80
1	01/02/2013	TRANSCRIPT OF HEARING HELD ON SEPTEMBER 10, 2012	25 - 29
2	12/11/2015	UNSIGNED DOCUMENT(S) - ORDER	250 - 252
2	09/14/2016	UNSIGNED DOCUMENT(S) - ORDER FOR TRANSPORTATION OF INMATE FOR COURT APPEARANCE OR, IN THE ALTERNATIVE, FOR APPEARANCE BY TELEPHONE OR VIDEO CONFERENCE	312 - 313
2	02/08/2016	UNSIGNED DOCUMENT(S) - ORDER TO PROCEED IN FORMA PAUPERIS (SEALED)	262 - 263

FILED

SEP 12 12 20 PM '12

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

Agnes L. Johnson  
CLERK OF THE COURT

District Court Case No.:

Plaintiff,

Justice Court Case No.: 12F09527X

VS.

DOOLIN, GLENN  
aka GLENN MILLER DOOLIN,

C-12-284106-1  
XXV

Defendant

# CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify the foregoing to be a full, true and correct copy of the proceedings as the same appear in the above case.

Dated this September 11, 2012

Weym.

Justice of the Peace, Las Vegas Township

RECEIVED  
SEP 12 2012  
CLERK OF THE COURT

C-12-284108-1  
C80  
Criminal Blindover  
1967378



**JUSTICE COURT, LAS VEGAS TOWNSHIP**

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

STATE OF NEVADA,  
Plaintiff,

vs.

DOOLIN, GLENN  
aka GLENN MILLER DOOLIN,  
Defendant

) District Court Case No.:

) Justice Court Case No.: 12F09527X

**BINDOVER and ORDER TO APPEAR**

An Order having been made this day by me that **DOOLIN, GLENN aka GLENN MILLER DOOLIN** be held to answer before the Eighth Judicial District Court, upon the charge(s) of **GRAND LARCENY AUTO; POSSESSION OF BURGLARY TOOLS**, committed in said Township and County, on JUNE 15, 2012.

**IT IS FURTHER ORDERED** that said defendant is commanded to appear in the Eighth Judicial District Court, Regional Justice Center, Lower Level Arraignment Courtroom "A", Las Vegas, Nevada at 10:30 on the 18TH day of SEPTEMBER, 2012 for arraignment and further proceedings on the within charge(s).



**IT IS FURTHER ORDERED** that the Sheriff of the County of Clark is hereby commanded to receive the above named defendant(s) into custody, and detain said defendant(s) until he/she can be legally discharged, and be committed to the custody of the Sheriff of said County, until bail is given in the sum of \$NO BAIL .

Dated this September 11, 2012



---

Justice of the Peace, Las Vegas Township

# JUSTICE COURT, LAS VEGAS TOWNSHIP

STATE VS. DOOLIN, GLENN aka GLENN MILLER DOOLIN

CASE NO. 12F09527X

PAGE:

DATE, JUDGE  
OFFICERS OF COURT  
PRESENT

APPEARANCES - HEARING

CONTINUED TO:

JUNE 18, 2012	<b>CRIMINAL COMPLAINT FILED:</b> <b>COUNT 1 – GRAND LARCENY AUTO</b> <b>COUNT 2 – POSSESSION OF BURGLARY TOOLS</b>	MMK
JUNE 19, 2012 D. LIPPIS E. WIBORG, DA D. DICKSON, PD APPOINTED J. GRIME, CR J. BRELAND, CLK	INITIAL ARRAIGNMENT DEFENDANT PRESENT IN COURT IN CUSTODY DEFENDANT ADVISED OF CHARGES/WAIVES READING OF COMPLAINT PRELIMINARY HEARING DATE SET  DEFENDANT REMANDED TO THE CUSTODY OF THE SHERIFF	07/02/12 9:00 #1  MMK
JULY 02, 2012 D. LIPPIS B. ZADROWSKI, DA J. STORMS, PD J. GRIME, CR J. BRELAND, CLK	TIME SET FOR PRELIMINARY HEARING DEFENDANT PRESENT IN COURT ** IN CUSTODY ** MOTION BY DEFENSE TO CONTINUE PRELIMINARY HEARING – MOTION GRANTED  DEFENDANT REMANDED TO THE CUSTODY OF THE SHERIFF	07/17/12 9:00 #1  JGB
JULY 17, 2012 W. KEPHART FOR D. LIPPIS N. DEMONTE, DA J. STORMS, PD J. GRIME, CR J. BRELAND, CLK	TIME SET FOR PRELIMINARY HEARING DEFENDANT PRESENT IN COURT ** IN CUSTODY ** MOTION BY DEFENSE TO CONTINUE PRELIMINARY HEARING – MOTION GRANTED  DEFENDANT REMANDED TO THE CUSTODY OF THE SHERIFF	09/10/12 9:00 #1  JGB
SEPTEMBER 10, 2012 D. LIPPIS S. DIGIACOMO, DA J. STORMS, PD J. GRIME, CR J. BRELAND, CLK	TIME SET FOR PRELIMINARY HEARING DEFENDANT PRESENT IN COURT ** IN CUSTODY ** PER NEGOTIATIONS: DEFENDANT UNCONDITIONALLY WAIVES RIGHT TO PRELIMINARY HEARING. DEFENDANT BOUND OVER TO DISTRICT COURT AS CHARGED. DEFENDANT TO APPEAR IN THE LOWER LEVEL ARRAIGNMENT COURTROOM A.  DEFENDANT REMANDED TO THE CUSTODY OF THE SHERIFF	09/18/12 10:30 DCA  JGB

**FILED**  
JUSTICE COURT, LAS VEGAS TOWNSHIP  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

JUN 18 12 15 PM '12

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff,

-vs-

GLENN DOOLIN, aka,  
Glenn Miller Doolin #1990096,

Defendant.

JUSTICE COURT  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA

BY

DEPUTY

CASE NO: 12F09527X

DEPT NO: 1

CRIMINAL COMPLAINT

The Defendant above named having committed the crimes of GRAND LARCENY AUTO (Category C Felony - NRS 205.228.2) and POSSESSION OF BURGLARY TOOLS (Gross Misdemeanor - NRS 205.080), in the manner following, to-wit: That the said Defendant, on or about the 15th day of June, 2012, at and within the County of Clark, State of Nevada,

COUNT 1 - GRAND LARCENY AUTO

did then and there intentionally, unlawfully, and feloniously, with intent to deprive the owner permanently thereof, steal, take, carry away, drive away or otherwise remove a motor vehicle owned by another person, in the possession of SCOOTER UP LAS VEGAS, to-wit: a 2012 TAOTAO Moped, bearing VIN No. L9NTEACB0C1013333.

COUNT 2 - POSSESSION OF BURGLARY TOOLS

did wilfully and unlawfully have in his possession, a tool and/or tools commonly used for the commission of a burglary, larceny, or other crime, to-wit: a screwdriver, under circumstances evincing an intent by Defendant to use or employ said tools in the commission of a crime.

///

///

///

///

///

RIM  
IMAGED  
LJ

P:\WPDOCS\COMPLTFCOMP\2012\09520120952701.DOC

1 All of which is contrary to the form, force and effect of Statutes in such cases made  
2 and provided and against the peace and dignity of the State of Nevada. Said Complainant  
3 makes this declaration subject to the penalty of perjury.  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26

6/18/2012

27 12F09527X/mlh  
28 LVMPD EV# 1206150571  
(TK1)

**LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
TEMPORARY CUSTODY RECORD**

Page 1 of 1  
 DATE OF ARREST: 6-15-12 TIME OF ARREST: 0450  
 ID. # 1990096 Event # 120615-0571  
 INAKE NAME (AKA, ALIAS, ETC.) Last First Middle  
Down Glenn   
 ID. ESTAB. BY: SCDC

ADDRESS 1705 SANTA RANVA BLDG/APT. # D CITY LV STATE NV ZIP 89104  
 DATE OF BIRTH 7-8-59 RACE W SEX M HEIGHT 5'10" WEIGHT 170 HAIR BLK EYES BRO SOCIAL SECURITY # 226-80-X812 Speak English? Yes DINO DAWVIC PLACE OF BIRTH DAWVIC, VA  
 LOCATION OF CRIME (# - Street - City - State - Zip) 616 S. LV BLVD LV, NV 89101 CC Y Citizen Arrest Y LOCATION OF ARREST 3RD / CEMIS LV, NV 89101 CA CA PCH #

BKG. CODE	CHARGE ORO / NRS #	M	GM	F	ARR TYPE	EVENT NUMBER	WARR / NCIC NUMBER	LV	JC	DC	COURT OTHER
5457	GRAND LARCENY AUTO / 205.228	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	PC	S/A	12F09627X	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5507	UNLAWFUL / 205.080 2000	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	PC	S/A	5C1	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6201	PELLETON ESCAPE - FUGITIVE CHARGES / 212.090	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	PC	S/A		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
0219	NO DRIVERS LICENSE / 483.550-4 City	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	PC	S/A		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4810	FALSE INFO / 197.190 City	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

ARREST TYPE: PC - PROBABLE CAUSE BS - BONDSMAN SURRENDER BW - BENCH WARRANT WA - WARRANT RM - REMAND GJ - GRAND JURY IND.

Transferring Officer's Signature [Signature] (Print Name) S. DANKOC P # 14113 Agency 1  
 APPROVAL CONTROL # FOR ADDITIONAL CHARGES:

Time Stamp at BOOKING

- ☒ FOR PROBABLE CAUSE/NCIC HIT ARREST SEE PAGE TWO FOR DETAILS.
- ☐ BENCH WARRANT SERVED ON ALB
- ☐ WARRANT SERVED ON
- ☐ GRAND JURY INDICTMENT SERVED ON 75:21 d 51 NOV 2102

TYPE OF PROBABLE CAUSE RECORD

**CONFIDENTIAL**

JUDGE:

[Signature]

FIRST APPEARANCE DATE: 6/16/12 TIME: 12:00pm

- ☒ JUSTICE
- ☐ MUNICIPAL
- ☐ JUVENILE
- ☐ PROBABLE CAUSE
- ☐ O.R. RELEASE
- ☒ STANDARD BAIL

IMAGED

11/1  
 14T  
 14T  
 8134

LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT  
**DECLARATION OF ARREST**

ID#: 1990096

EVENT: 120615-0571

TRUE NAME: <b>DOOLIN, GLENN</b>	DATE OF ARREST: <b>6/15/12</b>	TIME OF ARREST: <b>0450</b>
------------------------------------	-----------------------------------	--------------------------------

OTHER CHARGES RECOMMENDED FOR CONSIDERATION:

Other Charges

THE UNDERSIGNED MAKES THE FOLLOWING DECLARATIONS SUBJECT TO THE PENALTY FOR PERJURY AND SAYS: That I am a peace officer with the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department, Clark County, Nevada, being so employed for a period of 2 YEARS.

That I learned the following facts and circumstances which lead me to believe that DOOLIN, GLENN committed (or was committing) the offense(s) of GLA, POSSESSION BURGLAR, PRISONER ESCAPE at the location of 616 S. LV BLVD, Lvn 89101.

That the offense(s) occurred at approximately 0412 hours on the 15TH day of JUNE,2012.

ON 6/15/12, AT 0412 HOURS, I OFFICER S. DeWREEDE (P# 14183-MARKED PATROL UNIT 1A22) WAS ASSIGNED TO A CALL FOR SERVICE AT 616 S. LV BLVD, Lvn 89101. THE DETAILS STATED THAT A WMA WEARING A DARK BASEBALL CAP, DARK TEE-SHIRT WITH NO SLEEVES AND JEANS WAS SEEN VIA VIDEO SURVAILLENCE FROM THE BIBLE FEDERAL BUILDING BY SECURITY ATTEMPTING TO STEAL A MOTOR SCOOTER.

OFFICER A. COLUCCI (P# 13379- WORKING AS MARKED PATROL UNIT 1L22) CONDUCTED A VEHICLE STOP ON AN ORANGE MOTOR SCOOTER TRAVELING NORTHBOUND ON 3<sup>RD</sup> ST, JUST SOUTH OF LEWIS. THE DRIVER WAS A MATCH TO THE DESCRIPTION OF THE DETAILS GIVEN. THE SUBJECT VERBALLY IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS Robert Doolin (DOB:6-26-64 SSN: 226808812). Doolin WAS ADVISED THAT GIVING FALSE IDENTIFYING INFORMATION TO POLICE OFFICERS WAS A JAILABLE OFFENSE. Doolin THEN STATED THAT HE DID GIVE OFFICERS HIS CORRECT INFORMATION. A RECORDS CHECK REVEALED Doolin's ACTUAL IDENTITY Glenn (DOB: 7/8/59). A WARRANT OUT OF CASA GRANDE, NV ESCAPEE- PSV, NIC# W165002501, DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, CONFIRMED BY P# 12984.OFFICER COLUCCI THEN READ MIRANDA OFF OF A PREPRINTED LVMPD MIRANDA CARD, TO WHICH Doolin REPLIED THAT HE UNDERSTOOD AND THAT HE WOULD SPEAK WITH OFFICERS.

OFFICER S. SALAZAR (P# 13550-PATROL UNIT 1LD40) VIEWED THE SECURITY VIDEO FOOTAGE OF THE BIBLE FEDERAL BUILDING WHICH OVER LOOKS THE SCOOTER UP RENTALS, AND SHE STATED THAT THE CCTV CLEARLY SHOWS Doolin APPROACH THE ORANGE SCOOTER, WHICH WAS ONE (1) OF THREE (3) SCOOTERS ON THE SIDEWALK IN FRONT SCOOTER UP RENTALS, PHYSICALLY PUSHING THE SCOOTER SOUTH ON LV BLVD. HE THEN PUSHES THE SCOOTER WEST ON GARGES AVE. AND TURNS RIGHT ONTO THE REAR PARKING LOT OF THE BIBLE FEDERAL BUILDING. HE IS THEN SEEN TAMPERING WITH THE SCOOTER IN THE REAR PARKING LOT, BY OPENNING THE FRONT PANNELLING AND THEN STARTING THE SCOOTER AND DRIVING IT NORTH ON 4<sup>TH</sup> ST.

DURING A PAT DOWN FOR WEAPONS, OFFICER COLUCCI FELT WHAT HE RECOGNIZED AS A SCREW DRIVER IN Doolin's FRONT-LEFT PANTS' POCKET. DUE TO THE SHAPE, MASS AND CONSTRUCTION OF THE SCREW DRIVER, COLUCCI REMOVED IT FROM Doolin's POCKET BECAUSE IT COULD BE USED AS A DEADLY WEAPON (E.I. USED TO STAB A PERSON AND CAUSE SERIOUS BODILY INJURY).

ROCKY TINO, THE MECHANIC OF SCOOTER UP RENTALS STATE HE COULD TELL BY THE FEEL THAT THE "STEERING COLLUM WAS SNAPPED, AND THEN THE VEHICLE WAS KICK STARTED." OFFICER MCGILL (P#3351-AT42) STATED THAT THROUGH HIS TRAINING AND DEXPERIENCE AS AN AUTO-THEFT DETECTIVE KNEW THIS TO BE A VERY COMMON WAY OF STEALING MOTOR SCOOTERS. ALSO, I OBSERVED THAT A SCREW BEHIND THE RIGHT, FRONT PANNELLING (REAR OF) WAS MISSING. THE REMOVAL OF THIS SCREW MAKES IT INCREASINGLY EASIER TO ACCESS UNDER THE FRONT PANNEL TO REACH THE ELECTRICAL SYSTEM. I ALSO SAW THAT THE KEY IGNITION AREA HAD DAMAGE (HAD BEEN PULLED AWAY FROM THE BODY OF THE SCOOTER APPROXIMATELY 1CM). UPON TELLING THIS TO OFFICER COLUCCI, Doolin EXCLAIMED "NOTHING BROKE ON THAT BIKE! DAMN THING WON'T START. THAT'S WHY I HAD THE SCREW DRIVER."

RECEIVED

## CONTINUATION REPORT

Event #: 120615-0571

ID#: 1990096

ROCKY TINO SHOWED OFFICERS A TITLE WITH THE VIN OF L9NTEACB0C1013333 THAT MATCHED THE VIN ON THE MOTOR SCOOTER. THE OWNER WAS SHOWED AS Wayne Schwalbach, WHO IS THE OWNER OF SCOOTER UP RENTALS.

DUE TO THE FACTS AND CIRCUMSTANCES STATED ABOVE, Doolin WAS ARRESTED FOR GRAND LARCENY AUTO. BECAUSE Doolin WAS AN ESCAPEE FOR FELONY CHARGES, HE WAS ALSO CHARGED WITH PRISONER ESCAPE-FELONY. ALSO, DUE TO THE FACT THAT HE DID HAVE A SCREW DRIVER THAT WAS IN HIS POSSESSION ALONG WITH THE STOLEN MOTOR SCOOTER, AND THAT HE HAD MULTIPLE ARRESTS FOR BURGLARY, HE WAS ALSO CHARGED WITH POSSESSION OF BURGLARY TOOLS. BECAUSE Doolin GAVE FALSE IDENTIFYING INFORMATION TO OFFICERS, AND WAS THEN WARNED THAT DOING SO WAS ILLEGAL, HE WAS ALSO CHARGED WITH FALSE INFO TO A PUBLIC OFFICER. IN ADDITION, BECAUSE HE WAS DRIVING A MOTORIZED VEHICLE ON A PUBLIC ROAD WITHOUT A DRIVER'S LICENSE, HE WAS ALSO CHARGED WITH NO DRIVER'S LICENSE. DOOLIN WAS THEN TRANSPORTED TO CCDC WHERE HE WAS BOOKED ACCORDINGLY.

A COPY OF THE CCTV SHOWING Doolin STEALING THE MOTOR SCOOTER CAN BE OBTAINED FROM THE BIBLE FEDERAL BUILDING DURING REGULAR BUSINESS HOURS. THE SCREW DRIVER WAS IMPOUNDED AT THE DTAC EVIDENCE VAULT AS EVIDENCE.

Wherefore, Declarant prays that a finding be made by a magistrate that probable cause exists to hold said person for preliminary hearing (if charges are a felony or gross misdemeanor) or for trial (if charges are misdemeanor).

  
S. DeWREEDE, Declarant 14183

INDEX

## ARREST REPORT

☐ City☐ County☒ Adult☐ Juvenile

Sector/Beat

12F09527X/01

ID/EVENT# <b>1990096</b>	ARRESTEE'S NAME (Last) (First) (Middle) <b>DOOLIN GLENN</b>		S.S.# <b>226-80-8812</b>
ARRESTEE'S ADDRESS (Number, Street, City, State, Zip Code) <b>1705 SANTA PAULA, APARTMENT D, LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, 89104</b>			
CHARGES GRAND LARCENY AUTO POSSESSION OF BURGLARY TOOLS PRISONER ESCAPE FELONY CHARGES NO DRIVER'S LICENSE FALSE INFORMATION TO A PUBLIC OFFICER			
OCURRED <b>06/15/12</b>	DATE <b>06/15/12</b>	DAY OF WEEK <b>FRIDAY</b>	TIME <b>0450</b>
LOCATION OF ARREST (Number, Street, City, State, Zip Code) <b>THIRD AND LEWIS, LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, 89101</b>			
RACE	SEX <b>Click</b>	D.O.B.	HT.
		WT.	HAIR
		EYES	PLACE OF BIRTH

ARRESTING OFFICER #1: <b>S. DEWREEDE</b>	P#: <b>14183</b>	ARRESTING OFFICER #2:	P#:
CONNECTING REPORTS (Type or Event Number) <b>120615-0571, FELONY ARREST PACKET, TWO VOLUNTARY STATEMENTS, IMPOUND SHEET, AND VEHICLE RECOVERY SHEET</b>			

APPROVED BY (PRINTED NAME): \_\_\_\_\_

## CIRCUMSTANCES OF ARREST:

## OFFICERS INVOLVED:

Officer S. Dewreede, P#14183, 1A22  
 Officer D. Arciniega, P#14185, 1A11  
 Officer S. Salazar, P#13350, 1LD40  
 Officer A. Colucci, P#13379, 1L22  
 Officer J. McGill, P#3351, AT42

## VICTIM INVOLVED:

Wayne Schwalbach

## WITNESSES INVOLVED:

Robert Darrow

Rocky Tino

## PROPERTY IMPOUNDED:

One screwdriver, Phillip's head.

## VEHICLE RECOVERED/RELEASED:

An orange, Tao Tao, model ATM50A1, motor scooter  
 VIN: #L9NTEACB0C1013333

## REGISTERED OWNER:

Wayne Schwalbach

## DETAILS:

CONFIDENTIAL

MAJEL



## CONTINUATION REPORT

ID/EVENT #: 1990096

On June 15, 2012, at 0412 hours, I, Officer S. Dewreede, P#14183, operating as marked patrol unit 1A22, was assigned to a call for service at 616 South Las Vegas Boulevard, Las Vegas, Nevada, 89101.

The details stated a white male adult wearing a dark baseball cap, dark T-Shirt with no sleeves, and jeans was seen via video surveillance from the federal building by security attempting to steal a motor scooter. Officer A. Colucci, P#13379, working as marked patrol unit 1L22, conducted a vehicle stop on an orange motor scooter traveling northbound on Third Street just south of Lewis. The driver was a match to the description of the details given.

The subject verbally identified himself as Robert Doolin, date of birth 06/26/64, social security number 226-80-8812. Doolin was advised that giving false identifying information to police officers was a jail able offense. Doolin then stated that he did give officers his correct information. A records check revealed that Doolin's actual identity is Glenn Doolin with a warrant out of Casa Grande, Nevada, escapee, possession of stolen vehicle, NIC W165002501, Department of Corrections, confirmed by P#12984. Officer A. Colucci then read Miranda from a preprinted LVMPD, Miranda card, to which, Doolin replied that he understood and would speak with officers.

Officer S. Salazar, P#13550, patrol unit 1LD40, viewed security video of the Bible (phonetic) Federal Building, which overlooks the Scooter Up rentals, and she stated that the closed-circuit television clearly shows Doolin approach the orange scooter, which was one of three scooters on the sidewalk in front of Scooter Up Rentals. He was then seen physically pushing the scooter south on Las Vegas Boulevard. He then pushes the scooter west on Garces Avenue and then turns onto the rear parking lot of the Bible Federal Building. He is then seen tampering with the scooter in the rear parking lot by opening the front panel and then starting the scooter and driving it north on Fourth Street.

During a patdown for weapons, Officer A. Colucci felt what he recognized as a screwdriver in Doolin's front, left, pants' pocket. Due to the shape, mass, and contour of the screwdriver, Officer A. Colucci removed it from Doolin's front pocket, because it could be used as a deadly weapon, i.e. used to stab a person and causing serious bodily injury. Rocky Tino, the mechanic of the scooter rentals, stated he could tell by the feel that the steering column was snapped, and then the vehicle was kicked started.

Officer J. McGill, P#3351, working as AT42, stated that through his training and experience as an auto theft detective he knew this to be a very common way of stealing motor scooters. Also, I observed that a screw behind the right, front paneling, the rear of, was missing. The removal of the screw makes in increasingly easier to access under the front panel to reach the electrical system. I also saw that the key ignition had damage (had been pulled away from the body of the scooter approximately one centimeter).

Upon telling this to Officer A. Colucci, Doolin explained, "Nothing broke on that bike, that thing won't start, that is why I had the screwdriver." Rocky Tino showed officers a title with a VIN of L9NTEACB0C1013333, which matched the VIN on the motor scooter. The owner was shown as Wayne Schwalbach, who is the owner of Scooter Up Rentals. Due to the facts and circumstances stated above, Doolin was arrested for grand larceny auto.

Due to the fact that Doolin was an escapee for felony charges, he was also charged with prisoner escape felony. Also, due to the fact that he did have a screwdriver that was in his possession along with a stolen motor scooter and the fact that he had multiple arrests for burglary in his SCOPE history, he was also charged

IMAGED

## CONTINUATION REPORT

ID/EVENT #: 1990096

with possession burglary tools. Due to the fact that Doolin gave false identifying information to officers and then also warned that doing so was illegal, he was also charged with false information to a public officer.

In addition, because he was driving a motorized vehicle on a public road without a driver's license, he was also charged with no driver's license. Doolin was then transported to Clark County Detention Center where he was booked accordingly. A copy of the closed-circuit television showing Doolin stealing the motor scooter can be obtained from the Bible Federal Building during regular business hours. The screwdriver was impounded at the Downtown Area Command evidence vault as evidence.

SD/teb (Records)

Job: #187005

Date & Time Dictated: 06/15/12 0832 hours

Date & Time Transcribed: 06/15/12 1008 hours

cc: Sergeant G. Rios/DT13

IMAGED

Page 3 of 3

**CONFIDENTIAL**  
**JUSTICE COURT, LAS VEGAS TOWNSHIP**  
**CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

**PRETRIAL SERVICES INFORMATION SHEET**

**CASE #**  
**12F09527X**

**DEPT #**  
**JC-1**

**REQUESTED BY:**

**NAME:**  
**Glenn Doolin**

**ID #**  
**1990096**

**CHARGES:**  
**GRAND LARCENY-AUTO, UNLAWFUL POSSESSION OF BURGLARY TOOLS**  
**CURRENT BAIL: NICTC**

---

**VERIFIED: ADDRESS: UNABLE TO VERIFY**  
**WITH WHOM/HOW LONG: /**

**VERIFIED: EMPLOYMENT STATUS: /**  
**LENGTH:**

**VERIFIED: RELATIVES - LOCAL :** **NOT LOCAL:**

---

**FELONY/GROSS MISDEMEANOR CONVICTIONS: 10 NV ATT. PSV; 08 NV ATT. FORG;**  
**02 NC SV; 00 NC GLA; 00 NC PCS; 98 NC THEFT FA; 93 MD THEFT; 78 VA INVOL MAN**  
**MISDEMEANOR CONVICTIONS: 14**

**FAIL TO APPEAR: 6**

**COMMENTS: DEFT I/C: C283685 10/31/12 F/SENT DC-8;**

---

**RECOMMENDATION:**

**DATE: 9/6/2012**

**PRETRIAL SERVICES: Maritza Aguilar**

**09/06/2012**  
**Entry**

JUSTICE COURT, LAS VEGAS TOWNSHIP  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

<b>CASE #</b>	<b>DEPT #</b>	<b>REQUESTED BY:</b>
<b>12F09527X</b>	<b>JC-1</b>	
<b>NAME:</b>	<b>ID #</b>	
<b>Glenn Doolin</b>	<b>1990096</b>	
<b>CHARGES:</b>		
<b>GRAND LARCENY-AUTO, UNLAWFUL POSSESSION BURGLARY TOOLS</b>		
<b>CURRENT BAIL:</b>		
<b>12,000</b>		

**VERIFIED: RELATIVES - LOCAL :** **NOT LOCAL:**

**COMMENTS: ALSO I/C 201210S - ESCAPE PRISONER-RETAKE (PAROLE BOARD) & TRAFF B/W**

**IMAGED**

**CONFIDENTIAL**

**JUSTICE COURT, LAS VEGAS TOWNSHIP**  
**CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

**PRETRIAL SERVICES INFORMATION SHEET**

**CASE #** 12F09527X **DEPT #** JC-1 **REQUESTED BY:**  
**NAME:** Glenn Doolin **ID #** 1990096  
**CHARGES:**  
**GRAND LARCENY-AUTO, UNLAWFUL POSSESSION BURGLARY TOOLS**  
**CURRENT BAIL:**  
12,000

---

**VERIFIED: ADDRESS:** HOMELESS DEPT GIVES NO WAY TO VERIFY  
**WITH WHOM/HOW LONG:** /

**VERIFIED: EMPLOYMENT STATUS:** /  
**LENGTH:**

**VERIFIED: RELATIVES - LOCAL :** **NOT LOCAL:**

---

**FELONY/GROSS MISDEMEANOR CONVICTIONS:** 78 VA INVOL MAN; 93 MD THEFT;  
98 NC THEFT F/A; 00 NC PCS; 00 NC GL-AUTO; 02 NC PSV; 08 NV ATT. FORG; 11 NV ATT. PSV  
**MISDEMEANOR CONVICTIONS:** 14

**FAIL TO APPEAR:** 6

**COMMENTS:** ALSO I/C 201210S - ESCAPE PRISONER-RETAKE (PAROLE BOARD) &  
TRAFF B/W

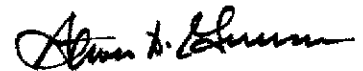
---

**RECOMMENDATION:**

**DATE:** 6/18/2012

**PRETRIAL SERVICES:** NICHELE KINMON

RECEIVED



CLERK OF THE COURT

**INFM**  
**STEVEN B. WOLFSON**  
Clark County District Attorney  
Nevada Bar #001565  
**NOREEN DEMONTE**  
Chief Deputy District Attorney  
Nevada Bar #008213  
200 Lewis Avenue  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89155-2212  
(702) 671-2500  
Attorney for Plaintiff

I.A. 9/18/12  
10:30 A.M.  
P.D.

DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

THE STATE OF NEVADA,  
  
Plaintiff,

-vs-

GLENN DOOLIN, aka  
Glenn Miller Doolin, #1990096  
  
Defendant.

CASE NO: C-12-284106

DEPT NO: XXV

I N F O R M A T I O N

STATE OF NEVADA        }  
COUNTY OF CLARK       } ss.

STEVEN B. WOLFSON, District Attorney within and for the County of Clark, State of Nevada, in the name and by the authority of the State of Nevada, informs the Court:

That GLENN DOOLIN, aka Glenn Miller Doolin, the Defendant(s) above named, having committed the crime of GRAND LARCENY AUTO (Category C Felony - NRS 205.228.2), on or about the 15th day of June, 2012, within the County of Clark, State of Nevada, contrary to the form, force and effect of statutes in such cases made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Nevada, did then and there intentionally, unlawfully, and feloniously, with intent to deprive the owner permanently thereof, steal,

///

///

///

///

1 take, carry away, drive away or otherwise remove a motor vehicle owned by another person,  
2 in the possession of SCOOTER UP LAS VEGAS, to-wit: a 2012 TAOTAO Moped, bearing  
3 VIN No. L9NTEACB0C1013333.

4  
5 STEVEN B. WOLFSON  
Clark County District Attorney  
6 Nevada Bar #001565

7  
8 BY /s/NOREEN DEMONTE  
9 NOREEN DEMONTE  
Chief Deputy District Attorney  
Nevada Bar #008213

10  
11  
12 **UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES IS THE LANGUAGE CONTAINED**  
13 **HEREINAFTER TO BE READ TO A JURY HEARING THE PRIMARY OFFENSE**  
14 **FOR WHICH THE DEFENDANT IS PRESENTLY CHARGED.**

15 Defendant GLENN DOOLIN, aka Glenn Miller Doolin, hereinbefore named, is  
16 placed on notice that, in accordance with the authorization of NRS 207.010, punishment  
17 imposed pursuant to the above-stated habitual criminal statute will be urged upon the Court  
18 if said Defendant is found guilty on the primary offense of GRAND LARCENY AUTO, for  
19 which the Defendant is presently charged.

20 This page concerning the prior convictions hereinbelow set forth is to be considered  
21 by the Court in its discretion ONLY after the finding of guilty of Defendant on the primary  
22 charge herein.

23 That said Defendant GLENN DOOLIN, aka Glenn Miller Doolin, has been FOUR (4)  
24 TIMES convicted of crimes, which, under the laws of the situs of the crime and/or the State  
25 of Nevada, amount to felonies, to-wit:

26 1. That on or about the 23rd day of January, 1995, the Defendant was convicted  
27 in the Commonwealth of Virginia, City of Danville, Circuit Court of Danville, for the crime  
28 of LARCENY, in Case No. C94-011224.

1           2.       That in 2002, the Defendant was convicted in and for the Superior Court of the  
2 State of North Carolina, County of Mecklenburg, for the crime of LARCENY OF AUTO, in  
3 Case No. 02CRS243350.

4           3.       That on or about the 31st day of July, 2008, the Defendant was convicted in  
5 the Eighth Judicial District Court, in and for the County of Clark, State of Nevada, for the  
6 crime of ATTEMPT FORGERY, in Case No. C244957.

7           4.       That on or about the 26th day of January, 2011, the Defendant was convicted  
8 in the Eighth Judicial District Court, in and for the County of Clark, State of Nevada, for the  
9 crime of ATTEMPT POSSESSION OF STOLEN VEHICLE, in Case No. C262611.

10                               STEVEN B. WOLFSON  
11                               Clark County District Attorney  
12                               Nevada Bar #001565

13                               BY /s/NOREEN DEMONTE  
14                               \_\_\_\_\_  
15                               NOREEN DEMONTE  
16                               Chief Deputy District Attorney  
17                               Nevada Bar #008213

18                               **DO NOT READ TO THE JURY**

19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27       DA#12F09527X/dd-rop  
28       LVMPD EV#120615-0571  
      (TK1)



ORIGINAL

INFM  
STEVEN B. WOLFSON  
Clark County District Attorney  
Nevada Bar #001565  
NOREEN DEMONTE  
Chief Deputy District Attorney  
Nevada Bar #008213  
200 Lewis Avenue  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89155-2212  
(702) 671-2500  
Attorney for Plaintiff

FILED IN OPEN COURT  
STEVEN D. GRIERSON  
CLERK OF THE COURT

NOV 06 2012

BY: *Carole D'Alloia*  
CAROLE D'ALOIA, DEPUTY

DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

C-12-284106-1  
AINF  
Amended Information  
1994707



THE STATE OF NEVADA,  
Plaintiff,

CASE NO: C-12-284106

DEPT NO: XXV

-vs-

GLENN DOOLIN, aka  
Glenn Miller Doolin, #1990096  
Defendant.

AMENDED  
INFORMATION

STATE OF NEVADA }  
COUNTY OF CLARK } ss.

STEVEN B. WOLFSON, District Attorney within and for the County of Clark, State of Nevada, in the name and by the authority of the State of Nevada, informs the Court:

That GLENN DOOLIN, aka Glenn Miller Doolin, the Defendant(s) above named, having committed the crimes of GRAND LARCENY AUTO (Category C Felony - NRS 205.228.2) and POSSESSION OF BURGLARY TOOLS (Gross Misdemeanor - NRS 205.080), on or about the 15th day of June, 2012, within the County of Clark, State of Nevada, contrary to the form, force and effect of statutes in such cases made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Nevada,

COUNT 1 - GRAND LARCENY AUTO

did then and there intentionally, unlawfully, and feloniously, with intent to deprive the owner permanently thereof, steal, take, carry away, drive away or otherwise remove a motor vehicle owned by another person, in the possession of SCOOTER UP LAS VEGAS,

1 to-wit: a 2012 TAOTAO Moped, bearing VIN No. L9NTEACB0C1013333.

2 COUNT 2 - POSSESSION OF BURGLARY TOOLS

3 did wilfully and unlawfully have in his possession, a tool and/or tools commonly used  
4 for the commission of a burglary, larceny, or other crime, to-wit: a screwdriver, under  
5 circumstances evincing an intent by Defendant to use or employ said tools in the  
6 commission of a crime.

7 STEVEN B. WOLFSON  
8 Clark County District Attorney  
9 Nevada Bar #001565

10 BY NOREEN DEMONTE  
11 NOREEN DEMONTE  
12 Chief Deputy District Attorney  
Nevada Bar #008213

13 Names of witnesses known to the District Attorney's Office at the time of filing this  
14 Information are as follows:

<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>
15 ARCINIEGA, DAVID	LVMPD P#14185
16 COLUCCI, ANGELO	LVMPD P#13379
17 CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS	CCDC
18 CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS	LVMPD DISPATCH
19 CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS	LVMPD RECORDS
20 DARROW, ROBERT	600 LAS VEGAS BLVD. SO., LVN
21 DEWERDE, SANTINO	LVMPD P#14183
22 MCGILL, JOSEPH	LVMPD P#3351
23 SALAZAR, SALIM	LVMPD P#13350
24 SCHWALBACH, WAYNE	616 LAS VEGAS BLVD. SO., LVN
25 TINO, ROCKY	616 LAS VEGAS BLVD. SO., LVN

1                   **UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES IS THE LANGUAGE CONTAINED**  
2                   **HEREINAFTER TO BE READ TO A JURY HEARING THE PRIMARY OFFENSE**  
3                   **FOR WHICH THE DEFENDANT IS PRESENTLY CHARGED.**

4           Defendant GLENN DOOLIN, aka Glenn Miller Doolin, hereinbefore named, is  
5 placed on notice that, in accordance with the authorization of NRS 207.010, punishment  
6 imposed pursuant to the above-stated habitual criminal statute will be urged upon the Court  
7 if said Defendant is found guilty on the primary offenses of GRAND LARCENY AUTO, for  
8 which the Defendant is presently charged.

9           This page concerning the prior convictions hereinbelow set forth is to be considered  
10 by the Court in its discretion ONLY after the finding of guilty of Defendant on the primary  
11 charge herein.

12           That said Defendant GLENN DOOLIN, aka Glenn Miller Doolin, has been FOUR (4)  
13 TIMES convicted of crimes, which, under the laws of the situs of the crime and/or the State  
14 of Nevada, amount to felonies, to-wit:

15           1.     That on or about the 23rd day of January, 1995, the Defendant was convicted  
16 in the Commonwealth of Virginia, City of Danville, Circuit Court of Danville, for the crime  
17 of LARCENY, in Case No. C94-011224.

18           2.     That in 2002, the Defendant was convicted in and for the Superior Court of the  
19 State of North Carolina, County of Mecklenburg, for the crime of LARCENY OF AUTO, in  
20 Case No. 02CRS243350.

21           3.     That on or about the 31st day of July, 2008, the Defendant was convicted in  
22 the Eighth Judicial District Court, in and for the County of Clark, State of Nevada, for the  
23 crime of ATTEMPT FORGERY, in Case No. C244957.

24           ///

25           ///

26           ///

27           ///

28           ///

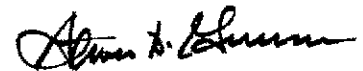
1           4.     That on or about the 26th day of January, 2011, the Defendant was convicted  
2 in the Eighth Judicial District Court, in and for the County of Clark, State of Nevada, for the  
3 crime of ATTEMPT POSSESSION OF STOLEN VEHICLE, in Case No. C262611.

4                               STEVEN B. WOLFSON  
5                               Clark County District Attorney  
6                               Nevada Bar #001565

7                               BY N. Demonte  
8                               NOREEN DEMONTE  
9                               Chief Deputy District Attorney  
10                              Nevada Bar #008213

11                              DO NOT READ TO THE JURY

12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27     DA#12F09527X/dd-rop  
28     LVMPD EV#120615-0571  
      (TK1)



CLERK OF THE COURT

OPI

STEVEN B. WOLFSON  
Clark County District Attorney  
Nevada Bar #001565  
NOREEN DEMONTE  
Chief Deputy District Attorney  
Nevada Bar #008213  
200 Lewis Avenue  
Las Vegas, Nevada, 89155-2211  
(702) 671-2500  
Attorney for Plaintiff

DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff,

-vs-

GLENN DOOLIN,  
#1990096

Defendant.

Case No. C-12-284106-1

Dept No. XXV

ORDER FOR PRODUCTION OF INMATE  
GLENN DOOLIN, BAC #1023173

DATE OF HEARING: January 09, 2013

TIME OF HEARING: 9:00 AM

TO: DWIGHT NEVEN, WARDEN, HIGH DESERT STATE PRISON

TO: DOUGLAS C. GILLESPIE, Sheriff of Clark County, Nevada

Upon the ex parte application of THE STATE OF NEVADA, Plaintiff, by STEVEN B. WOLFSON, District Attorney, through NOREEN DEMONTE, Chief Deputy District Attorney, and good cause appearing therefor,

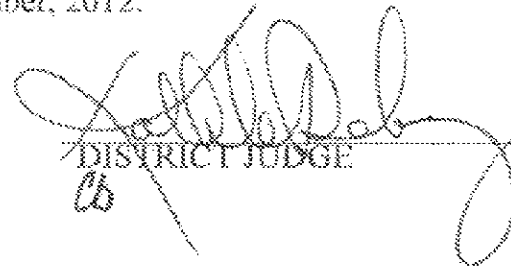
IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that DWIGHT NEVEN, WARDEN of HIGH DESERT STATE PRISON shall be, and is, hereby directed to produce GLENN DOOLIN, Defendant in Case No. C-12-284106, on a charge of GRAND LARCENY AUTO and UNLAWFUL

DEC 17 2012  
P:\WP\DOCS\ORDERS\ORDR\209\20932701.doc

1 POSSESSION OF BURGLARY TOOLS wherein THE STATE OF NEVADA is the  
2 Plaintiff, inasmuch as the said DEFENDANT is currently incarcerated in the HIGH  
3 DESERT STATE PRISON located in INDIAN SPRINGS, Nevada, and his presence will be  
4 required in Las Vegas, Nevada, commencing on January 09, 2013, at the hour of 9:00  
5 o'clock AM and continuing until completion of the prosecution's case against the said  
6 Defendant.

7 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that DOUGLAS C. GILLESPIE, Sheriff of Clark  
8 County, Nevada, shall accept and retain custody of the said DEFENDANT in the Clark  
9 County Detention Center, Las Vegas, Nevada, pending completion of said matter in Clark  
10 County, or until the further Order of this Court; or in the alternative shall make all  
11 arrangements for the transportation of the said DEFENDANT to and from the Nevada  
12 Department of Corrections facility which are necessary to insure the DEFENDANT's  
13 appearance in Clark County pending completion of said matter, or until further Order of this  
14 Court.

15 DATED this 11<sup>th</sup> day of December, 2012.

16  
17   
18 DISTRICT JUDGE  
19

20 STEVEN B. WOLFSON  
21 Clark County District Attorney  
22 Nevada Bar #001565

23 BY   
24 NOREEN DEMONTE  
25 Chief Deputy District Attorney  
26 Nevada Bar #008213  
27  
28

CASE NO: C284106

DEPARTMENT NO. 1

  
CLERK OF THE COURT

IN THE JUSTICE COURT OF LAS VEGAS TOWNSHIP  
COUNTY OF CLARK, STATE OF NEVADA

\* \* \*

THE STATE OF NEVADA,	)	
	)	
Plaintiff,	)	CASE NO.: 12F09527X
	)	
vs.	)	
	)	
GLENN DOOLIN,	)	
	)	
Defendant.	)	
	)	

REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT  
OF  
WAIVER OF PRELIMINARY HEARING

BEFORE THE HONORABLE DEBORAH LIPPIS,  
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE  
Taken on Monday, September 10, 2012

APPEARANCES:

FOR THE STATE: SANDRA DIGIACOMO, ESQ.  
Deputy District Attorney

FOR THE DEFENDANT: JEREMY STORMS, ESQ.  
Deputy Public Defender

REPORTED BY: JOANIE E. GRIME, RPR, CCR NO. 288

JOANIE E. GRIME, RPR, CCR NO. 288  
702) 671.3464

1 LAS VEGAS, CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA  
2 MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 10TH, 2012  
3 9:00 A.M.

4 \* \* \*  
5 P R O C E E D I N G S

6 MS. DiGIACOMO: I think mine is resolved. I  
7 have Mr. Doolin.

8 THE COURT: Glenn Miller Doolin.

9 Good morning.

10 MR. STORMS: This matter is resolved, Judge.

11 He's going to unconditionally waive his right  
12 to preliminary hearing to plead guilty in District Court to a  
13 Grand Larceny Auto.

14 This case can be treated as a small habitual,  
15 and both parties stipulate to 5 to 12 and-a-half.

16 MS. DiGIACOMO: That is correct, Your Honor.

17 And I should just point out, he has another  
18 escape case in the system, and it has to be run consecutive,  
19 because he was on parole at the time.

20 THE COURT: Correct, Mr. Storms?

21 MR. STORMS: Yes.

22 THE COURT: Do you understand, sir?

23 THE DEFENDANT: Yes, ma'am.

24 THE COURT: Do you accept the agreement?

25 THE DEFENDANT: Yes, ma'am.

JOANIE E. GRIME, RPR, CCR NO. 288  
702) 671.3464



1 THE COURT: Mr. Doolin, I'm going to send you,  
2 then, to District Court where you may enter your plea as  
3 outlined by your attorney and by the State. If for some  
4 reason you decide that you would rather go to trial on the  
5 original charges, you may do that.

6 What you cannot do is come back to this Court  
7 for preliminary hearing.

8 Do you understand?

9 THE DEFENDANT: Yes, ma'am.

10 THE COURT: Here's your date in District Court.

11 MS. CLERK: September 18th, 10:30, lower level  
12 District Court arraignment.

13 MS. DiGIACOMO: Thank you, Your Honor.

14 THE COURT: Thank you.

15

16 (Proceedings concluded.)

17

\* \* \*

18

19

20 ATTEST: FULL, TRUE, ACCURATE AND CERTIFIED TRANSCRIPT OF  
21 PROCEEDINGS.

22

23 /s/ Joanie E. Grime

24 JOANIE E. GRIME, RPR, CCR NO. 288

25

JOANIE E. GRIME, RPR, CCR NO. 288  
702) 671.3464

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

IN THE JUSTICE COURT OF LAS VEGAS TOWNSHIP  
COUNTY OF CLARK, STATE OF NEVADA

STATE OF NEVADA, )  
 )  
Plaintiff, )  
 )  
vs. )  
 )  
GLENN DOOLIN, )  
 )  
Defendant. )

CASE NO: 12F09527X  
ATTEST RE: NRS 239B.030

STATE OF NEVADA }  
 } SS  
COUNTY OF CLARK }

I, Joanie Grime, a Certified Shorthand Reporter  
within and for the County of Clark and the State of Nevada,  
do hereby certify:

That REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS was  
reported in open court pursuant to NRS 3.360 regarding the  
above proceedings in Las Vegas Justice Court, 200 Lewis  
Avenue, Las Vegas, Nevada.

That said TRANSCRIPT:  
X  
\_\_\_\_\_ Does not contain the Social Security number of  
any person.  
\_\_\_\_\_ Contains the Social Security number of a  
person.

-oOo-

JOANIE E. GRIME, RPR, CCR NO. 288  
702) 671.3464

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

-oOo-

ATTEST: I further certify that I am not  
interested in the events of this action.

/s/ Joanie E. Grime

---

JOANIE E. GRIME, RPR, CCR NO. 288

JOANIE E. GRIME, RPR, CCR NO. 288  
702) 671.3464

ORIGINAL

320

1 GPA  
2 STEVEN B. WOLFSON  
3 Clark County District Attorney  
4 Nevada Bar #001565  
5 NOREEN DEMONTE  
6 Chief Deputy District Attorney  
7 Nevada Bar #008213  
8 200 Lewis Avenue  
9 Las Vegas, NV 89155-2212  
10 (702) 671-2500  
11 Attorney for Plaintiff

FILED IN OPEN COURT  
STEVEN D. GRIERSON  
CLERK OF THE COURT

JAN 07 2013

BY Kristen Brown  
KRISTEN BROWN, DEPUTY

DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

THE STATE OF NEVADA,  
Plaintiff,

-VS-

GLENN DOOLIN, aka  
Glenn Miller Doolin, #1990096  
Defendant.

CASE NO: C-12-284106

DEPT NO: XXV

GUILTY PLEA ~~AGREEMENT~~  
COUNT 1:

I hereby agree to plead guilty to: GRAND LARCENY AUTO (Category C Felony -  
AND COUNT 2: POSSESSION OF BURGLARY TOOLS, NRS 205.228.2), as more fully alleged in the charging document attached hereto as Exhibit

"1".

no There are no negotiations in the instant case.  
My decision to plead guilty is based upon the plea agreement in this case which is as follows:

~~The State and I stipulate to Habitual Criminal treatment, pursuant to NRS 207.010, with a sentence of five (5) years to twelve and a half (12-1/2) years in the Nevada Department of Corrections. Additionally, the Defendant understands that the sentence in this case must be run consecutively to C283685.~~

no I agree to the forfeiture of any and all weapons or any interest in any weapons seized and/or impounded in connection with the instant case and/or any other case negotiated in whole or in part in conjunction with this plea agreement.

///

C-12-284106-1  
GPA  
Guilty Plea Agreement  
2138824



PAWPD005\00520952702.doc

WS  
CND

1 ~~I understand and agree that, if I fail to interview with the Department of Parole and~~  
2 ~~Probation, fail to appear at any subsequent hearings in this case, or an independent~~  
3 ~~magistrate, by affidavit review, confirms probable cause against me for new criminal charges~~  
4 ~~including reckless driving or DUI, but excluding minor traffic violations, that the State will~~  
5 ~~have the unqualified right to argue for any legal sentence and term of confinement allowable~~  
6 ~~for the crime(s) to which I am pleading guilty, including the use of any prior convictions I~~  
7 ~~may have to increase my sentence as an habitual criminal to FIVE (5) to TWENTY (20)~~  
8 ~~years, life without the possibility of parole, life with the possibility of parole after TEN (10)~~  
9 ~~years, or a definite TWENTY-FIVE (25) year term with the possibility of parole after TEN~~  
10 ~~(10) years.~~

11 ~~Otherwise I am entitled to receive the benefits of these negotiations as stated in this~~  
12 ~~plea agreement.~~

### 13 CONSEQUENCES OF THE PLEA

14 I understand that by pleading guilty I admit the facts which support all the elements of  
15 the offense(s) to which I now plead as set forth in Exhibit "1". <sup>WS</sup> <sup>CND</sup> <sup>to count 1</sup>

16 I understand that as a consequence of my plea of guilty the Court must sentence me to  
17 imprisonment in the Nevada Department of Corrections for a minimum term of not less than  
18 ONE (1) year and a maximum term of not more than FIVE (5) years. The minimum term of  
19 imprisonment may not exceed forty percent (40%) of the maximum term of imprisonment. I  
20 understand that I may also be fined up to \$5,000.00. <sup>WS</sup> <sup>CND</sup> <sup>I understand that as to count 2 the</sup>  
21 <sup>of one year and a \$2000.00 fine.</sup> Court must sentence me to a maximum

22 Further, I understand that if I am sentenced under the under the "small" habitual  
23 criminal enhancement, the Court must sentence me to a term not less than FIVE (5) years  
24 and a maximum of TWENTY (20) years in the Nevada Department of Corrections. I  
25 understand that if I am sentenced under the "large" habitual criminal enhancement the Court  
26 must sentence me to LIFE without the possibility of parole; life with the possibility of  
27 parole, parole eligibility begins after a minimum term of TEN (10) years has been served;  
28 OR a definite term of TWENTY FIVE (25) years, parole eligibility begins after a minimum  
of TEN (10) years has been served.

1 I understand that the law requires me to pay an Administrative Assessment Fee.

2 I understand that, if appropriate, I will be ordered to make restitution to the victim of  
3 the offense(s) to which I am pleading guilty and to the victim of any related offense which is  
4 being dismissed or not prosecuted pursuant to this agreement. I will also be ordered to  
5 reimburse the State of Nevada for any expenses related to my extradition, if any.

6 I understand that I am eligible for probation for the offense to which I am pleading  
7 guilty. I understand that, except as otherwise provided by statute, the question of whether I  
8 receive probation is in the discretion of the sentencing judge.

9 I further understand that if I am pleading guilty to charges of Burglary, Invasion of  
10 the Home, Possession of a Controlled Substance with Intent to Sell, Sale of a Controlled  
11 Substance, or Gaming Crimes, for which I have prior felony conviction(s), I will not be  
12 eligible for probation and may receive a higher sentencing range.

13 I understand that if more than one sentence of imprisonment is imposed and I am  
14 eligible to serve the sentences concurrently, the sentencing judge has the discretion to order  
15 the sentences served concurrently or consecutively.

16 I also understand that information regarding charges not filed, dismissed charges, or  
17 charges to be dismissed pursuant to this agreement may be considered by the judge at  
18 sentencing.

19 I have not been promised or guaranteed any particular sentence by anyone. I know  
20 that my sentence is to be determined by the Court within the limits prescribed by statute.

21 I understand that if my attorney or the State of Nevada or both recommend any  
22 specific punishment to the Court, the Court is not obligated to accept the recommendation.

23 I understand that if the State of Nevada has agreed to recommend or stipulate a  
24 particular sentence or has agreed not to present argument regarding the sentence, or agreed  
25 not to oppose a particular sentence, or has agreed to disposition as a gross misdemeanor  
26 when the offense could have been treated as a felony, such agreement is contingent upon my  
27 appearance in court on the initial sentencing date (and any subsequent dates if the sentencing  
28 is continued). I understand that if I fail to appear for the scheduled sentencing date or I

1 commit a new criminal offense prior to sentencing the State of Nevada would regain the full  
2 right to argue for any lawful sentence.

3 I understand if the offense(s) to which I am pleading guilty to was committed while I  
4 was incarcerated on another charge or while I was on probation or parole that I am not  
5 eligible for credit for time served toward the instant offense(s).

6 I understand that if I am not a United States citizen, any criminal conviction will  
7 likely result in serious negative immigration consequences including but not limited to:

- 8 1. The removal from the United States through deportation;
- 9 2. An inability to reenter the United States;
- 10 3. The inability to gain United States citizenship or legal residency;
- 11 4. An inability to renew and/or retain any legal residency status; and/or
- 12 5. An indeterminate term of confinement, with the United States Federal  
Government based on my conviction and immigration status.

13 Regardless of what I have been told by any attorney, no one can promise me that this  
14 conviction will not result in negative immigration consequences and/or impact my ability to  
15 become a United States citizen and/or a legal resident.

16 I understand that the Division of Parole and Probation will prepare a report for the  
17 sentencing judge prior to sentencing. This report will include matters relevant to the issue of  
18 sentencing, including my criminal history. This report may contain hearsay information  
19 regarding my background and criminal history. My attorney and I will each have the  
20 opportunity to comment on the information contained in the report at the time of sentencing.  
21 Unless the District Attorney has specifically agreed otherwise, then the District Attorney  
22 may also comment on this report.

#### 23 WAIVER OF RIGHTS

24 By entering my plea of guilty, I understand that I am waiving and forever giving up  
25 the following rights and privileges:

- 26 1. The constitutional privilege against self-incrimination, including the  
27 right to refuse to testify at trial, in which event the prosecution would  
28 not be allowed to comment to the jury about my refusal to testify.

2. The constitutional right to a speedy and public trial by an impartial jury, free of excessive pretrial publicity prejudicial to the defense, at which trial I would be entitled to the assistance of an attorney, either appointed or retained. At trial the State would bear the burden of proving beyond a reasonable doubt each element of the offense(s) charged.
3. The constitutional right to confront and cross-examine any witnesses who would testify against me.
4. The constitutional right to subpoena witnesses to testify on my behalf.
5. The constitutional right to testify in my own defense.
6. The right to appeal the conviction with the assistance of an attorney, either appointed or retained, unless specifically reserved in writing and agreed upon as provided in NRS 174.035(3). I understand this means I am unconditionally waiving my right to a direct appeal of this conviction, including any challenge based upon reasonable constitutional, jurisdictional or other grounds that challenge the legality of the proceedings as stated in NRS 177.015(4). However, I remain free to challenge my conviction through other post-conviction remedies including a habeas corpus petition pursuant to NRS Chapter 34.

#### VOLUNTARINESS OF PLEA

I have discussed the elements of all of the original charge(s) against me with my attorney and I understand the nature of the charge(s) against me.

I understand that the State would have to prove each element of the charge(s) against me at trial.

I have discussed with my attorney any possible defenses, defense strategies and circumstances which might be in my favor.

All of the foregoing elements, consequences, rights, and waiver of rights have been thoroughly explained to me by my attorney.

I believe that pleading guilty and accepting this plea bargain is in my best interest, and that a trial would be contrary to my best interest.

I am signing this agreement voluntarily, after consultation with my attorney, and I am not acting under duress or coercion or by virtue of any promises of leniency, except for those set forth in this agreement.

I am not now under the influence of any intoxicating liquor, a controlled substance or other drug which would in any manner impair my ability to comprehend or understand this




1 agreement or the proceedings surrounding my entry of this plea.

2 My attorney has answered all my questions regarding this guilty plea agreement and  
3 its consequences to my satisfaction and I am satisfied with the services provided by my  
4 attorney.

5 DATED this 9 day of Jan 2013  
~~September, 2012.~~

6   
7 GLENN DOOLIN, aka  
8 Glenn Miller Doolin  
9 Defendant

8 AGREED TO BY:

9  
10   
11 NOREEN DEMONTE  
12 Chief Deputy District Attorney  
13 Nevada Bar #008213  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

1 CERTIFICATE OF COUNSEL:

2 I, the undersigned, as the attorney for the Defendant named herein and as an officer of the  
3 court hereby certify that:

- 4 1. I have fully explained to the Defendant the allegations contained in the  
5 charge(s) to which guilty pleas are being entered.  
6 2. I have advised the Defendant of the penalties for each charge and the  
7 restitution that the Defendant may be ordered to pay.  
8 3. I have inquired of Defendant facts concerning Defendant's immigration status  
9 and explained to Defendant that if Defendant is not a United States citizen any  
10 criminal conviction will most likely result in serious negative immigration  
11 consequences including but not limited to:  
12 a. The removal from the United States through deportation;  
13 b. An inability to reenter the United States;  
14 c. The inability to gain United States citizenship or legal residency;  
15 d. An inability to renew and/or retain any legal residency status; and/or  
16 e. An indeterminate term of confinement, by with United States Federal  
17 Government based on the conviction and immigration status.

18 Moreover, I have explained that regardless of what Defendant may have been  
19 told by any attorney, no one can promise Defendant that this conviction will  
20 not result in negative immigration consequences and/or impact Defendant's  
21 ability to become a United States citizen and/or legal resident.

- 22 4. All pleas of guilty offered by the Defendant pursuant to this agreement are  
23 consistent with the facts known to me and are made with my advice to the  
24 Defendant.  
25 5. To the best of my knowledge and belief, the Defendant:  
26 a. Is competent and understands the charges and the consequences of  
27 pleading guilty as provided in this agreement,  
28 b. Executed this agreement and will enter all guilty pleas pursuant hereto  
voluntarily, and  
c. Was not under the influence of intoxicating liquor, a controlled  
substance or other drug at the time I consulted with the Defendant as  
certified in paragraphs 1 and 2 above.

29 Dated: This 9 day of January, 2013  
30 9 day of September, 2012.

31   
32 ATTORNEY FOR DEFENDANT

33 dd

1 **INFM**  
2 STEVEN B. WOLFSON  
3 Clark County District Attorney  
4 Nevada Bar #001565  
5 NOREEN DEMONTE  
6 Chief Deputy District Attorney  
7 Nevada Bar #008213  
8 200 Lewis Avenue  
9 Las Vegas, Nevada 89155-2212  
10 (702) 671-2500  
11 Attorney for Plaintiff

**FILED IN OPEN COURT**  
STEVEN D. GRIERSON  
CLERK OF THE COURT

NOV 06 2012

BY, CAROLE D'ALOIA, DEPUTY

DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

9 THE STATE OF NEVADA,  
10  
11 Plaintiff,

CASE NO: C-12-284106

DEPT NO: XXV

12 -vs-

12 GLENN DOOLIN, aka  
13 Glenn Miller Doolin, #1990096  
14 Defendant.

**AMENDED**  
**INFORMATION**

15 STATE OF NEVADA }  
16 COUNTY OF CLARK } ss.

17 STEVEN B. WOLFSON, District Attorney within and for the County of Clark, State  
18 of Nevada, in the name and by the authority of the State of Nevada, informs the Court:

19 That GLENN DOOLIN, aka Glenn Miller Doolin, the Defendant(s) above named,  
20 having committed the crimes of GRAND LARCENY AUTO (Category C Felony - NRS  
21 205.228.2) and POSSESSION OF BURGLARY TOOLS (Gross Misdemeanor - NRS  
22 205.080), on or about the 15th day of June, 2012, within the County of Clark, State of  
23 Nevada, contrary to the form, force and effect of statutes in such cases made and provided,  
24 and against the peace and dignity of the State of Nevada,

25 COUNT 1 - GRAND LARCENY AUTO

26 did then and there intentionally, unlawfully, and feloniously, with intent to deprive  
27 the owner permanently thereof, steal, take, carry away, drive away or otherwise remove a  
28 motor vehicle owned by another person, in the possession of SCOOTER UP LAS VEGAS,

*exhibit 1*

1 to-wit: a 2012 TAOTAO Moped, bearing VIN No. L9NTEACB0C1013333.

2 COUNT 2 - POSSESSION OF BURGLARY TOOLS

3 did wilfully and unlawfully have in his possession, a tool and/or tools commonly used  
4 for the commission of a burglary, larceny, or other crime, to-wit: a screwdriver, under  
5 circumstances evincing an intent by Defendant to use or employ said tools in the  
6 commission of a crime.

7 STEVEN B. WOLFSON  
8 Clark County District Attorney  
9 Nevada Bar #001565

10 BY NOREEN DEMONTE  
11 NOREEN DEMONTE  
12 Chief Deputy District Attorney  
Nevada Bar #008213

13 Names of witnesses known to the District Attorney's Office at the time of filing this  
14 Information are as follows:

<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>
ARCINIEGA, DAVID	LVMPD P#14185
COLUCCI, ANGELO	LVMPD P#13379
CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS	CCDC
CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS	LVMPD DISPATCH
CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS	LVMPD RECORDS
DARROW, ROBERT	600 LAS VEGAS BLVD. SO., LVN
DEWERDE, SANTINO	LVMPD P#14183
MCGILL, JOSEPH	LVMPD P#3351
SALAZAR, SALIM	LVMPD P#13350
SCHWALBACH, WAYNE	616 LAS VEGAS BLVD. SO., LVN
TINO, ROCKY	616 LAS VEGAS BLVD. SO., LVN

1           **UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES IS THE LANGUAGE CONTAINED**  
2           **HEREINAFTER TO BE READ TO A JURY HEARING THE PRIMARY OFFENSE**  
3           **FOR WHICH THE DEFENDANT IS PRESENTLY CHARGED.**

4           Defendant GLENN DOOLIN, aka Glenn Miller Doolin, hereinbefore named, is  
5 placed on notice that, in accordance with the authorization of NRS 207.010, punishment  
6 imposed pursuant to the above-stated habitual criminal statute will be urged upon the Court  
7 if said Defendant is found guilty on the primary offenses of GRAND LARCENY AUTO, for  
8 which the Defendant is presently charged.

9           This page concerning the prior convictions hereinbelow set forth is to be considered  
10 by the Court in its discretion ONLY after the finding of guilty of Defendant on the primary  
11 charge herein.

12           That said Defendant GLENN DOOLIN, aka Glenn Miller Doolin, has been FOUR (4)  
13 TIMES convicted of crimes, which, under the laws of the situs of the crime and/or the State  
14 of Nevada, amount to felonies, to-wit:

15           1.     That on or about the 23rd day of January, 1995, the Defendant was convicted  
16 in the Commonwealth of Virginia, City of Danville, Circuit Court of Danville, for the crime  
17 of LARCENY, in Case No. C94-011224.

18           2.     That in 2002, the Defendant was convicted in and for the Superior Court of the  
19 State of North Carolina, County of Mecklenburg, for the crime of LARCENY OF AUTO, in  
20 Case No. 02CRS243350.

21           3.     That on or about the 31st day of July, 2008, the Defendant was convicted in  
22 the Eighth Judicial District Court, in and for the County of Clark, State of Nevada, for the  
23 crime of ATTEMPT FORGERY, in Case No. C244957.

24           ///

25           ///

26           ///

27           ///

28           ///

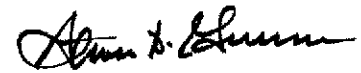
1           4.       That on or about the 26th day of January, 2011, the Defendant was convicted  
2 in the Eighth Judicial District Court, in and for the County of Clark, State of Nevada, for the  
3 crime of ATTEMPT POSSESSION OF STOLEN VEHICLE, in Case No. C262611.

4                               STEVEN B. WOLFSON  
5                               Clark County District Attorney  
6                               Nevada Bar #001565

7                               BY *N. Demonte*  
8                               NOREEN DEMONTE  
9                               Chief Deputy District Attorney  
10                              Nevada Bar #008213

11                              DO NOT READ TO THE JURY

12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27       DA#12F09527X/dd-rop  
28       LVMPD EV#120615-0571  
      (TK1)

  
CLERK OF THE COURT

OPI  
STEVEN B. WOLFSON  
Clark County District Attorney  
Nevada Bar #001565  
NOREEN DEMONTE  
Chief Deputy District Attorney  
Nevada Bar #008213  
200 Lewis Avenue  
Las Vegas, Nevada, 89155-2211  
(702) 671-2500  
Attorney for Plaintiff

DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff,

-vs-

GLENN DOOLIN,  
#1990096

Defendant.

Case No. C-12-284106-1

Dept No. XXV

ORDER FOR PRODUCTION OF INMATE  
GLENN DOOLIN, BAC #1023173

DATE OF HEARING: March 13, 2013  
TIME OF HEARING: 9:00 AM

TO: DWIGHT NEVEN, WARDEN, HIGH DESERT STATE PRISON

TO: DOUGLAS C. GILLESPIE, Sheriff of Clark County, Nevada

Upon the ex parte application of THE STATE OF NEVADA, Plaintiff, by STEVEN B. WOLFSON, District Attorney, through NOREEN DEMONTE, Chief Deputy District Attorney, and good cause appearing therefor,

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that DWIGHT NEVEN, WARDEN of HIGH DESERT STATE PRISON shall be, and is, hereby directed to produce GLENN DOOLIN, Defendant in Case No. 12C284106, wherein THE STATE OF NEVADA is the Plaintiff, inasmuch as

**JAN 17 2013**


1 the said DEFENDANT is currently incarcerated in the HIGH DESERT STATE PRISON  
2 located in INDIAN SPRINGS, Nevada, and his presence will be required in Las Vegas,  
3 Nevada, commencing on March 13, 2013, at the hour of 9:00 o'clock AM continuing until  
4 completion of the prosecution's case against the said Defendant.

5 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that DOUGLAS C. GILLESPIE, Sheriff of Clark  
6 County, Nevada, shall accept and retain custody of the said DEFENDANT in the Clark  
7 County Detention Center, Las Vegas, Nevada, pending completion of said matter in Clark  
8 County, or until the further Order of this Court; or in the alternative shall make all  
9 arrangements for the transportation of the said DEFENDANT to and from the Nevada  
10 Department of Corrections facility which are necessary to insure the DEFENDANT's  
11 appearance in Clark County pending completion of said matter, or until further Order of this  
12 Court.

13 DATED this 17<sup>th</sup> day of January, 2013.

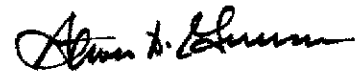
14  
15   
16 DISTRICT JUDGE  
17

18 STEVEN B. WOLFSON  
19 Clark County District Attorney  
Nevada Bar #001565

20 BY   
21 NOREEN DEMONTE  
22 Chief Deputy District Attorney  
Nevada Bar #008213  
23  
24  
25

26 jh-ROP-12F09527X/C284106  
27  
28





CLERK OF THE COURT

PHILIP J. KOHN, PUBLIC DEFENDER  
NEVADA BAR NO. 0556  
W. JEREMY STORMS, DEPUTY PUBLIC DEFENDER  
NEVADA BAR NO. 10772  
309 South Third Street, Suite 226  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89155  
(702) 455-4685  
Attorney for Defendant

**DISTRICT COURT**  
**CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

THE STATE OF NEVADA,	)	
	)	
Plaintiff,	)	CASE NO. C-12-284106-1
	)	
v.	)	DEPT. NO. XXV
	)	
GLENN MILLER DOOLIN,	)	DATE: March 13, 2013
	)	
Defendant.	)	TIME: 9:00 A.M.

**SENTENCING MEMORANDUM**

COMES NOW, the Defendant, GLENN MILLER DOOLIN, by and through W. JEREMY STORMS, Deputy Public Defender and hereby request this court sentence him on the underlying offense and not impose a habitual enhancement.

This Motion is made and based upon all the papers and pleadings on file herein, the attached Declaration of Counsel, and oral argument at the time set for hearing this Motion.

DATED this 29th day of January, 2013.

PHILIP J. KOHN  
CLARK COUNTY PUBLIC DEFENDER

By: /s/ W. Jeremy Storms  
W. JEREMY STORMS, #10772  
Deputy Public Defender

**MEMORANDUM**

We ask this court to not impose a habitual enhancement upon Mr. Glenn Miller Doolin. He is currently serving 18-48 months in prison for an Escape (B Felony) and the C Felony and Gross Misdemeanor charges he plead straight-up to in this case must be run consecutive to that offense. The defense submits that this punishment is more than sufficient for Mr. Doolin's crime here.

If the court sentenced Mr. Doolin to a 12-36 for the Grand Larceny and 12 months for the Possession of Burglary Tools consecutive to his escape sentence, he would serve a minimum of 30 months and a maximum of 84 months (18-48 with a consecutive 12-36 and a 12 month sentence running consecutive to the 18-48 already imposed). This is ample punishment for the crime he committed in this case.

It should be noted that the State may argue that each and every count in each and every case Mr. Doolin was convicted of while he had "escaped" from Casa Grande must run consecutive to each other. It should be noted, however, that NRS 176.035 leaves it to the discretion of the court whether a Gross Misdemeanor conviction which occurs during escape runs concurrent or consecutive to other offenses committed. See NRS 176.035(3). A Felony conviction incurred while a person has "escaped" from NSP automatically runs consecutive, however. See NRS 176.035(2).

**I. Mr. Doolin's crimes are rooted in his addiction.**

The Court will find attached to this letter a very lengthy letter from Mr. Doolin. I really cannot add much to what he says in his letter. I write this sentencing memorandum because I am leaving the Public Defender's Office and want to highlight a few issues in this case for the Court which Mr. Doolin does not raise but, I believe, point to the truthfulness of his letter.

Mr. Doolin writes that his drug abuse and criminal conduct escalated after his mother's death in 1996. A passing glance at the PSI in this case verifies an escalation in criminal conduct after that date and a rapid accrual of convictions.

Mr. Doolin writes that he became dependent on drugs after having a horrific traffic accident and being prescribed opiates. Counsel knows this Court is well familiar with the various ways

1 people become addicted to drugs. Mr. Doolin's own history of grave injury and recovery via  
2 proscribed pain killers is a classic route to addiction.

3  
4 **II. As part of work release Mr. Doolin worked on the Strip, which helped trigger his relapse.**

5 Mr. Doolin is responsible for the choices he made. He chose to leave Casa Grande and commit  
6 a crime. He is also an addict and without structure in an environment full of triggers, he relapsed.

7 As he will tell you, Mr. Doolin begged to not be paroled but flatten out his time in prison. He  
8 was concerned that he would relapse while on parole. According to Mr. Doolin he was refused his  
9 request to finish his prison sentence.

10 So, Mr. Doolin despite his protestations was sent to live at Casa Grande. He got a job as part  
11 of his work release program. His job, approved through Casa Grande, was to hand out flyers for  
12 Grand Canyon Tours on the strip. He worked for All Star Marketing, the company Casa Grande  
13 approved as his employer. The drug addict transitioned back into civil society by working at the  
14 heart of the place where, "Whatever Happens Here, Stays Here."

15 The Las Vegas strip is famous for debauchery. It's a place where drugs are readily found—  
16 whether our community likes it or not.

17 Glenn Doolin was placed by NSP on the strip for work. He was where people who use drugs  
18 congregate. As anyone who is around drug abusers knows, it's not hard to pick out who uses just  
19 by their looks. Glenn was approached by users—his years of abuse read on his face like pages of a  
20 book. He also saw drug users all around him and soon he scored drugs. He gave into his addiction  
21 disappeared into oblivion for about 60 days until he was caught with the moped he stole that places  
22 him before this court for sentencing..

23 Ultimately in this case, Mr. Doolin stole a rental scooter. As of the writing of this  
24 memorandum, a Tao Tao ATM50A1 (the model stolen) retails for \$650 according to three internet  
25 dealers of mopeds counsel viewed.

26 **III. Habitual treatment is inappropriate in this case**

27 Glenn Doolin is not the worst of the worst. His criminal record is, in large part, a product of  
28 the outdated criminal justice model of years ago. He got in trouble for relatively insignificant

1 crimes but was convicted of felonies for many of them and given a slap on the wrist jail sentence or  
2 short prison sentence. He was not afforded drug treatment. His last contact with a supervising  
3 agency condoned him working in an environment which is rife with temptation and triggers for an  
4 addict such as Mr. Doolin. They didn't do a very good job of keeping him away from trouble and  
5 he went back to his old pattern. Although his pattern has been to relapse, he appears to have a real  
6 desire to change now. He requests this court give him that chance to change once he serves his  
7 sentence here.

8 Mr. Doolin knows that if he is not habitualized at this sentencing, he will stand a strong  
9 likelihood of being habitualized in the future. If he serves his time here and falls back into the same  
10 pattern of drug abuse, he will likely spend the rest of his life in prison. He's 53 years old now.  
11 Serving a 30 to 84 month prison sentence here might be his last shot at spending his twilight years a  
12 free man.

13 To say all of this is to not minimize his responsibility for his behavior. It is just to highlight  
14 that his behavior is derived of addiction, not of "habitual" criminal tendencies.

#### 15 CONCLUSION

16 Mr. Doolin is not some evil villain. He is not the worst of the worst. He is, however, a drug  
17 addict with a long record and he accepts that he is going to prison. But, in this case, the minimum  
18 sentence is appropriate. We ask this Court sentence him to a 12-36 on the felony with the 12  
19 months on the gross misdemeanor running concurrent. Again, this sentence will automatically run  
20 consecutive to his escape charge, which will turn his total sentence into a minimum of 30 months  
21 and a maximum of 84 months.

1 Counsel would also like to point out that given his recent escape, Mr. Doolin is likely looking  
2 at a release date more in accordance with the top end of his sentencing range rather than the 30  
3 month minimum. Although it is at the parole board's discretion, it's unlikely they will parole him  
4 early given his recent escape conviction. This is why the minimum is appropriate in this case. He's  
5 likely to serve nearer the 84 month maximum than the 30 month minimum.

6 DATED this 29th day of January, 2013.

7 PHILIP J. KOHN  
8 CLARK COUNTY PUBLIC DEFENDER

9  
10 By: /s/ W. Jeremy Storms  
11 W. JEREMY STORMS, #10772  
12 Deputy Public Defender  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28

YOU WILL PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that the Public Defender's Office will bring the above and foregoing Motion on for hearing before the Court on the 13th day of March, 2013, at 9:00 a.m. in Department XXV of the Eighth Judicial District Court.

PHILIP J. KOHN  
CLARK COUNTY PUBLIC DEFENDER

48

# Exhibit A

Jan. 13-2013

Judge Delaney;

Your Honor, today I write to you in hope of you learning more about me, than just what the "P.S.I." has in it. Also I want you to know that I am not trying to make any excuses for my actions.... (only facts).... And yes I am guilty of the crime in which I'm charged... "Grand Larceny Auto".... (1st. C felony)

So with that out of the way, I'd like to say I'm 53 yrs. old; I hold a "Electrical Service Tech. Card", I'm a "Certified Welder".... I'm also certified to operate (6) kinds of "crane-trucks".... I've been to school for Lay-outs (Blue Print Reading). And with all of that I still suffer from the "disease of addiction"!!!.... I'm highly addicted to... cocaine; crystal meth, and heroin. And everything except my "Involuntary-manslaughter" (in 1977) or my "P.S.I." is a direct result from my addiction. I am a non-violent person; I've never broke into some-one's home; nor have I ever robbed a person.... I have never harmed any elderly person, or a child!!

At this time I'd like to share with you some of my past that I believe brought me to this point in my life. Anything that I write here will be able to be verified by the proper



Authorities.

At the age of 5 yrs old my mother re-married ... to an abusive man... both physical and mentally. For years I watched my step father beat my mother, until the age of 12 or 13 I watched him shoot her two times in her stomach, at the front door of our home. "As my P.S.I. states I had a Bad Childhood" --- my mother lived, though never the same person --- from then on we lived with different family members ect.

At the age of 18, I had a motor cycle accident; that was in 1977. (Involuntary manslaughter). That day my best childhood friend was killed in that accident. His name was Robert Strader, he was only 17 yrs. old....

That day my life changed, and I didn't even know it. We hit a tractor-trailer truck head-on at 65 mph.... my friend's head was decapitated, and he lay beside me on the road. I broke over 32 bones (A000) in my right leg.... 20 more in my right arm... cut my right foot almost completely off... crushed my right shoulder.... 200 stitches in my back, and over 100 stitches in my face and head... I flat-lined twice.... I received three operations

the first week in the hospital... I did not know if I'd ever walk again, or use my right arm. The doctors had me on "Demoral" & "Morphine" for months... then "Cocaine" pills later on.

After 3 yrs. or so of this I was introduced to "Cocaine"; at some point I crossed the line of using drugs, too depending on drugs: ... I have no clue when this happened... I was a "functional addict" for a lot of years; medicating daily to stay on track. It was over 5 yrs. after the accident before I slept a complete night without ceasing the day of the accident. At that time I knew nothing about "Mental Health Issues", so I continued to medicate my feelings.

In 1996 my mother passed away, (lung cancer); she was my life, and to see her die that way drove me crazy... it hurt so bad I could not attend the funeral... I just gave up on life, hated everything & everybody... but most of all I hated myself... I floated around for about 2 yrs. and then my addiction had taken complete control of my every action: ... trouble, trouble and more trouble. I tried some meetings but never stayed close... all my feelings,

and emotions continued to be surface, and of course I done what I knew to do. "Get loaded"...

I knew that you understood and knew where all this is going... but it's all true facts, nothing I've written is false. And I decided that you are honest, and fair, after sitting in your court-room on Dec 3-12 & again Jan 9-13 for eight hours each time... and I listened to you in several different situations!!

I'm presently at High Desert Prison serving a 18-48 mo. sentence for... "walk away" (escape "B") from "Cesar E. Verde". That's where all this mess started at. On May 9<sup>th</sup> 2012 I collapsed... after being cleared for over 16 mo. .... and my defense was just resting and waiting for me (and it was worse than ever before) I was so afraid to go back to "Cesar Verde", so I continued resting until June 15 2012... (about 5-6 weeks straight)... that was the date of present charge.... In fact about 45 min. before this crime I done  $\frac{1}{2}$  gram of meth - we also smoked a "Rox" "30" and took  $\frac{1}{2}$  a Zanax bar; I was completely out of my head. The D.A. was a b\*tch; I have not seen it; but I'm sure I looked like a crazy man... After that

I almost passed out in the "police car" --- the Rescue Squad had to be called.

The point and fact that I am trying to make is: I was not in my right "State of mind" --- here again... "No Excuse", just Facts !!!

On June 26<sup>th</sup> while in the "hole" at High Desert Prison I done something I've never ever done before in my life: --- I got on my knees and I looked up and I started praying to something --- I say to "something", because I surely did not know the Lord Jesus; at that time !! I also want to make this clear to; this is not a "Jail House Religion Story" --- At this time in my life I was at my complete bottom, so I had only one direction to look, and that was up!!

Since those things have been different for me; I've been allowed to see things for what they are.... I've felt this "Peace" inside of me; something I've never experienced... a feeling of contentment, and love.... And some of my family have been returned to me, and for this "I am grateful !!!"

Just Horse as I stated at the beginning of this letter --- "Yes I am guilty of my charge; but I ask you to please consider to sentence

ne with in the guide-lines of present charge of "Grand Larceny 1st" (cat. c)..... and not the "Habitual Criminal Statute".... If you see fit ~~and~~ that sentence consecutive to my present sentence of 18-48 mo.

I have set me some goals for the next couple of years..... I'd like to share them with you. I plan on attending my education... and attending all "Self-Help" classes that are available; such as... "Life Skills" - "anger mang." - "addiction prevention" ect. . It will take atleast 2 yrs. to complete this first sentence; so I'll have time. My ultimate goal after all is said and done is to become a "Substance Abuse Worker" for some where like "West-Care Detox" - or a "Treatment Program".

There is one last thing I'd like to mention;...

Judge Delaney for Honor;... I've never had the chance for any type of "Drug Program" through the court system..... always just put in prison ect. I also know that you believe in the recovery process, and that you know that the "disease of addiction" is a painful sickness that alot of people suffer from. I also know that you have the power to sentence me to some kind of

"In-House Treatment Program"--- because of my "Non-Violence" !!. I'm asking for Mercy of Your Court for this chance.

Your Honor you could wait and bring me back in 12 mos. (status check) to see how I was doing, and what I was doing while in prison.... You know what I'm asking better than I can write it.

As you know, I'm 53 yo. old; I have hepatitis "C".... stomach ulcers, --- high blood pressure, and the "disease of addiction". I would like to live the remainder of my life somewhere besides prison, and with this new found way of life.

In closing I'd like to say "Thank You" for taking the time to read this letter, and please remember this something----- "I am not a bad person trying to be good; -- I am a sick man who suffers from a disease who wants to get well!!!!

Respectfully

William M. Dodds

## **Carolyn Gray**

---

**From:** Jeremy Storms  
**Sent:** Wednesday, January 23, 2013 2:36 PM  
**To:** Carolyn Gray  
**Subject:** DC-JC - sentencing memorandum Doolin  
**Attachments:** DC-JC - sentencing memorandum.rtf

Sorry, I realized there was a spelling error of the client's first name I have now corrected. Please use this attachment or the one found in JW to file this. I'll still bring you the copy of the letter he wrote for the judge.

Thanks!

**Carolyn Gray**

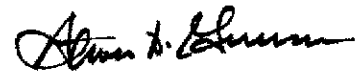
---

**From:** Jeremy Storms  
**Sent:** Wednesday, January 23, 2013 2:34 PM  
**To:** Carolyn Gray  
**Subject:** DC-JC - sentencing memorandum doolin  
**Attachments:** DC-JC - sentencing memorandum.rtf

Can you please file this sentencing memorandum along with the letter I'm about to bring you as an attachment?  
Thanks!



THIS SEALED  
DOCUMENT,  
NUMBERED PAGE(S)  
59 - 67  
WILL FOLLOW VIA  
U.S. MAIL



CLERK OF THE COURT

**NOTC**

STEVEN B. WOLFSON  
Clark County District Attorney  
Nevada Bar #001565  
NOREEN DEMONTE  
Chief Deputy District Attorney  
Nevada Bar #8213  
200 Lewis Avenue  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89155-2212  
(702) 671-2500  
Attorney for Plaintiff

DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

THE STATE OF NEVADA,  
Plaintiff,

-vs-

GLENN DOOLIN, aka,  
Glenn Miller Doolin,  
#1990096

Defendant.

CASE NO: C-12-284106-1  
DEPT NO: XXV

**AMENDED NOTICE OF HABITUAL CRIMINALITY**

COMES NOW, the STATE OF NEVADA, through STEVEN B. WOLFSON, District Attorney, by and through NOREEN DEMONTE, Chief Deputy District Attorney, and hereby places Defendant GLENN DOOLIN, aka, Glenn Miller Doolin on notice of the State's intent to enhance the Defendant's punishment pursuant to the provisions of NRS 207.010 in the event of conviction of some or all of the counts charged in the Amended Information. This notice is filed pursuant to the provisions of NRS 207.010 and 173.095.

DATED this 12th day of March, 2013.

STEVEN B. WOLFSON  
Clark County District Attorney  
Nevada Bar #001565

BY /s/ Noreen Demonte  
\_\_\_\_\_  
NOREEN DEMONTE  
Chief Deputy District Attorney  
Nevada Bar #8213

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
0  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
0  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
0  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
0  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8

8

90

- 1
- 2
- 3

4  
5  
6

7  
8  
9

0  
1  
2  
3

4  
5  
6

7

8

6. That on or about the 12<sup>th</sup> day of February, 2003, the Defendant was convicted in and for the Superior Court of the State of North Carolina, County of Mecklenburg, for the crime of POSSESSION OF STOLEN VEHICLE (2 COUNTS), in Case No. 02CRS86101.

7. That on or about the 31st day of July, 2008, the Defendant was convicted in the Eighth Judicial District Court, in and for the County of Clark, State of Nevada, for the crime of ATTEMPT FORGERY, in Case No. C244957.

8. That on or about the 26th day of January, 2011, the Defendant was convicted in the Eighth Judicial District Court, in and for the County of Clark, State of Nevada, for the crime of ATTEMPT POSSESSION OF STOLEN VEHICLE, in Case No. C262611.

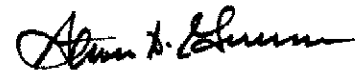
DATED this 12th day of March, 2013.

STEVEN B. WOLFSON  
Clark County District Attorney  
Nevada Bar #001565

BY /s/ Noreen Demonte  
 NOREEN DEMONTE  
 Chief Deputy District Attorney  
 Nevada Bar #8213

**THIS SEALED  
DOCUMENT,  
NUMBERED PAGE(S)  
71 - 80  
WILL FOLLOW VIA  
U.S. MAIL**

**MEMO**  
**STEVEN B. WOLFSON**  
Clark County District Attorney  
Nevada Bar #001565  
**NOREEN DeMONTE**  
Chief Deputy District Attorney  
Nevada Bar #008213  
200 Lewis Avenue  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89155-2212  
(702) 671-2500  
Attorney for Plaintiff



CLERK OF THE COURT

DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff,

-vs-

GLENN DOOLIN, aka  
Glenn Miller Doolin, #1990096

Defendant.

CASE NO: C-12-284106

DEPT NO: XXV

**SENTENCING MEMORANDUM**

COMES NOW, the State of Nevada by STEVEN B. WOLFSON, Clark County District Attorney, through NOREEN DeMONTE, Chief Deputy District Attorney, and files this Sentencing Memorandum.

The Exhibits are in addition to any other Exhibit(s) for which a separate Notice has been filed.

DATED this 1<sup>st</sup> day of April, 2013.

STEVEN B. WOLFSON  
District Attorney  
Nevada Bar #001565

BY

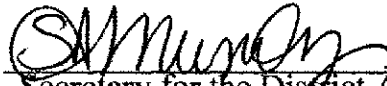


NOREEN DeMONTE  
Chief Deputy District Attorney  
Nevada Bar #008213

1 CERTIFICATE OF FACSIMILE TRANSMISSION &/OR ELECTRONIC MAIL

2  
3 I hereby certify that service of Sentencing Memorandum, was made this 1<sup>st</sup> day  
4 of April, 2013, by facsimile transmission &/or email to:

5 PD – RYAN BASHOR  
6 FAX #455-5112 / bashorj@clarkcountynv.gov

7 

8 Secretary for the District Attorney's Office

9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28 12F09527X/sam-ROP

# **EXHIBIT 1**



CCRE SEP 30 1977

LAST NAME <b>DODDIN</b>		FIRST <b>GLENN</b>		MIDDLE <b>MILLER</b>		CONTRIBUTOR'S ID NO. <b>5992527</b>		DATE OF BIRTH <b>10-18-57</b>	
ALIAS AND/OR NICK NAME						MONTH <b>7</b>	DAY <b>8</b>	YEAR <b>57</b>	PLACE OF BIRTH <b>PAIDVILLE, VA</b>
RACE <b>W</b>	SEX <b>M</b>	AGE <b>18</b>	HEIGHT <b>5' 4"</b>	WEIGHT <b>160</b>	HAIR <b>BRN</b>	EYES <b>HAIR</b>	COMPLEXION <b>LIGHT</b>	SCARS <b>0</b>	TATTOOS <b>0</b>
HOME ADDRESS <b>511 GRAY ST. DANVILLE VA</b>						CITY <b>DANVILLE</b>		COUNTY <b>VA</b>	
CHARGE <b>INVOUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER</b>						JURISDICTION OF CASE <b>PITTSBURGH, PA</b>		JURISDICTION OF ARREST <b>VA STATE POLICE</b>	
ARRESTING OFFICER LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE (INITIALS) SIGNED OR CODE NO. <b>RODOLPH WILLIAM W. 1794 PITTSBURGH, PA</b>						JURISDICTION OF ARREST <b>VA STATE POLICE</b>			
POLICE DISPOSITION (CHECK ONE) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INCARCERATED <input type="checkbox"/> RELEASED PENDING TRIAL <input type="checkbox"/> TRANSFERRED TO OTHER AGENCY <input type="checkbox"/>									
LEAVE BLANK <b>20 M 9 U 000 16</b> <b>L 3 W 000</b>						SIGNATURE OF PERSON OWNING PRINTS <i>[Signature]</i>			
						SIGNATURE OF OFFICIAL TAKING FINGERPRINTS <i>[Signature]</i>			
						PROSECUTIVE DISPOSITION (CHECK ONE) <input type="checkbox"/> FELONY <input type="checkbox"/> MISDEMEANOR <input type="checkbox"/>			
						DECLINED TO PROSECUTE <input type="checkbox"/> SETTING <b>A 571402</b>			

INSTRUCTIONS

IT IS NECESSARY THAT ALL INFORMATION BE FURNISHED, IF AVAILABLE.  
ONLY ONE CHARGE MAY BE REPORTED ON EACH FORM. AN ADDITIONAL FORM WILL BE NECESSARY TO REPORT EACH ADDITIONAL CHARGE.  
ARREST IT IS NOT NECESSARY TO RECORD ALL INFORMATION ON ADDITIONAL COPIES WHEN SEVERAL CHARGES ARE REPORTED. RECORD ONLY THE NAME, CHARGE, DATE OF ARREST AND FINGERPRINT ON EACH ADDITIONAL REPORT FOR EACH CHARGE.  
ARRESTS MUST BE MAILED TOGETHER. FORWARD ARREST FORM AND FINGERPRINT CARD TOGETHER TO THE CLERK OF THE COURT HAVING JURISDICTION.  
DO NOT INSERT SET A IN THE CCR BLOCK.  
IT IS NECESSARY THAT THE WHITE COPY OF THIS REPORT AND A SET OF FINGERPRINTS BE MAILED TO THE CLERK OF THE COURT HAVING JURISDICTION ON DATE OF ARREST.  
THE BLUE COPY OF THIS REPORT IS TO BE ATTACHED TO THE WARRANT OR DOCUMENT WHICH SUBSTANTIATED THE ARREST AND TO BE PROMPTLY DELIVERED TO THE CLERK OF THE COURT HAVING JURISDICTION.

FORWARD TO ARREST FORM, DEPT. OF STATE POLICE, CENTRAL CRIMINAL RECORDS EXCHANGE, P.O. BOX 2742, RICHMOND, VA 23211.  
FORWARD TO WHITE, CENTRAL CRIMINAL RECORDS EXCHANGE, 800 P. COUNTY OF JURISDICTION, RING, DATED, FORWARDED TO:

County of Chesapeake  
Commonwealth of Virginia  
I certify this to be a complete and true and  
exact reproduction of the original document.  
Certified this 11th day of September 1977.  
*[Signature]*  
Notary Public

VIRGINIA H. GUNN  
NOTARY PUBLIC  
Commonwealth of Virginia  
Reg. #320718  
My Commission Expires 11-30-14

## DISTRICT COURT

## CIRCUIT COURT

FILE NUMBER 77-969 INITIAL COURT DATE 10-31-77  
 RETENTION DECISION (CHECK ONE):  
 OWN RECOGNIZANCE ☐  
 BAIL SET ☒ CCRC JUL 19 1978  
 RELEASED ON SUMMONS ☐

PLEA (CHECK ONE):  
 NOT GUILTY ☐  
 GUILTY ☐  
 NOLLE CONTENDERE ☒  
 OTHER ☐  
 TYPE OF COUNSEL (CHECK ONE):  
 COURT APPOINTED ☐  
 PUBLIC DEFENDER ☐  
 PRIVATE ☒  
 WAIVED ☐

DISPOSITION (CHECK ONE):  
 GUILTY ☐  
 DISMISSED ☐  
 CERTIFIED TO GRAND JURY ☒  
 NOT GUILTY ☐  
 NOLLE PROSECUT ☐  
 DISPOSITION DATE NOV 28 1977

CONVICTED OF:

SENTENCE IMPOSED BY COURT:

DATE OF SENTENCE:

NAME OF COURT:

PITTSYLVANIA GENERAL DISTRICT COURT

SIGNATURE OF CLERK:

Erin M. Spencer, Sec.

USE THIS BLOCK FOR DELAYED DISPOSITION ONLY

DISTRICT COURT ☐CIRCUIT COURT ☐

DATE:

DOCKET NUMBER 22-781560 DATE OF FILING 2-21-78  
 TYPE OF FILING (CHECK ONE):  
 CERTIFIED FELONY ☒  
 MISC. APPEAL ☐  
 INFORMATION ☐  
 REINSTATEMENT ☐  
 GRAND JURY FINDING: IF  
 APPLICABLE (CHECK ONE):  
 INDICTMENT ☒  
 NO TRUE BILL ☐

DATE OF ARRAIGNMENT 5-8-78  
 RETENTION DECISION (CHECK ONE):  
 OWN RECOGNIZANCE ☐  
 BAIL SET ☒  
 RELEASED ON SUMMONS ☐

INITIAL PLEA (CHECK ONE):  
 NOT GUILTY ☒  
 GUILTY ☐  
 NOLLE CONTENDERE ☐  
 OTHER ☐  
 TYPE OF COUNSEL (CHECK ONE):  
 COURT APPOINTED ☐  
 PUBLIC DEFENDER ☐  
 PRIVATE ☒  
 WAIVED ☐

TRIAL DOCKET DATE 5-8-78  
 TYPE OF TRIAL (CHECK ONE):  
 TRIAL BY JUDGE ☒  
 TRIAL BY JURY ☐

DISPOSITION (CHECK ONE):  
 GUILTY ☒  
 NOT GUILTY ☐  
 DISMISSED ☐  
 NOLLE PROSECUT ☐  
 OTHER ☐  
 DISPOSITION RENDERED (CHECK ONE):  
 JUDGE ☒  
 JURY ☐  
 DISPOSITION DATE 5-8-78

CONVICTED OF:

Involuntary ManslaughterMISDEMEANOR ☐FELONY ☒

SENTENCE IMPOSED BY COURT:

2 yrs. Pen. to serve  
6 mos. Probation susp.  
on g. & 5 yrs + prob. 2 yrs.

DATE OF SENTENCE:

6-15-78

NAME OF COURT:

Pittsburgh Court of Appeals  
 SIGNATURE OF CLERK Erin M. Spencer, Deputy Clerk

County of Chesterfield  
 Commonwealth of Virginia  
 I certify this to be a complete, full, true and  
 exact reproduction of the original document.

Certified this 5th day of July, 20 12

Virginia H. Gunn  
 Notary Public

VIRGINIA H. GUNN  
 NOTARY PUBLIC  
 Commonwealth of Virginia  
 Reg. #320718  
 My Commission Expires 11-30-14



LAST NAME: DOOLIN FIRST: GLENN MIDDLE: MILLER DOB: 44 01 24 STATE: VA COUNTY: 44324

ALIAS AND/OR NICKNAME: DANNING PLACE OF BIRTH: DANNING

SEX: M RACE: W MONTH: 01 DAY: 24 YEAR: 1944 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: 226808812

HOME ADDRESS: 1294 COLLEGE PK. EXT. DANVILLE, VA. 22026 STREET: CITY-TOWN: STATE: ZIP CODE:

CHARGE: Obtain money by FALSE POSTAL DESCRIPTION: Obtain money by FALSE POSTAL

DATE OF OFFENSE: 09 29 94 JURISDICTION: 18.2

DATE OF ARREST: 10 25 94 JURISDICTION: 107

CODE SECTION: 18.2-178 OR: VA1070000 P. D. DANVILLE

PHOTO AVAILABLE THIS ARREST: YES NO: NO ARRESTING OFFICER: SMITH, J. D.

DISTRICT COURT OF CITY OR COUNTY: CASE NUMBER: INITIAL COURT DATE: 941009

RETENTION DECISION: RELEASE OR: SAIL SUMMONS: OWN RECOGNIZANCE NOT APPLICABLE: NOT APPLICABLE

PLEA: NOT GUILTY: NOT GUILTY GUILTY: NOLO CONTENDERE

TYPE COUNSEL: WAIVED: COURT APPOINTED PUBLIC DEFENDER: PRIVATE NONE: NONE

DISPOSITION (CHECK ONE): GUILTY: DISMISSED ADJUDICATED DELINQUENT: NOT TRUE BILL DEFERRED ADJUDICATION: NOT GUILTY

CONVICTED OF: ORIGINAL CHARGE: AMENDED CHARGE CODE SECTION UNDER WHICH CONVICTED: 18.2-178

CHARGE: 1st offense larceny

SENTENCE IMPOSED BY COURT: MONTHS: DAYS: TOTAL TIME IMPOSED: TOTAL TIME SUSPENDED: PROBATION: SUPERVISED: NO

DATE OF FINAL DISPOSITION: SP-180 REV. 7-1-82 County of Chesterfield: Commonwealth of Virginia: FILED

I certify this to be a complete, full, true and exact reproduction of the original document.

Certified this 5th day of July, 20 12  
Virginia H. Gunn  
 Notary Public

VIRGINIA H. GUNN  
 NOTARY PUBLIC  
 Commonwealth of Virginia  
 Reg. #320718  
 My Commission Expires 11-30-14

0705 30689 1534  
VCIN REPLY

VAVSP00E6

THE FOLLOWING RECORD PERTAINS TO SID/VA403214

VIRGINIA CRIMINAL RECORD

07/05/2012 PART 1

SID: VA403214 FBI: 880247R6

NAMES RECORDED IN VIRGINIA FILES:

DOOLIN

GLENN

M

SEX RACE DATE OF BIRTH

M

W

07/08/1959

LAST REPORTED ADDRESS: 1294 COLLEGE PARK EXT  
DANVILLE, VA 24541

PLACE OF BIRTH: DANVILLE

SOCIAL SECURITY NO(S): 226-80-8812

\*\*\*\*\*  
\* =>CONVICTED FELON<= \*  
\* FELONY CONVICTIONS: 2 \*  
\*\*\*\*\*

CONTRIBUTOR/CASE	DATE	CHARGE/DISPOSITION
=====	=====	=====
VA STATE POL HQTR	09/27/1977	FINGERPRINTED
ORI:VAVSP0000		OCA:B992559
		CHARGED WITH
	#001	FELONY
		INVOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER
		PITTSYLVANIA CO 08/24/1977
PITTSYLVANIA CIRCUIT	05/08/1978	GUILTY
ORI:VA071015J	==>	FELONY
CCN:NOT RECORDED		INVOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER
DCN:A571402		
-----		
=====	=====	=====
PD DANVILLE VA	06/17/1986	FINGERPRINTED
ORI:VA1070000		OCA:44062
		CHARGED WITH
	#001	FELONY
		ASSAULT
		DANVILLE 06/17/1986
DANVILLE GEN DIST	08/04/1986	GUILTY
ORI:VA107031J		MSDMNR
CCN:NOT RECORDED		ASSAULT
DCN:D036217		0020/0302 0046/3073
-----		
=====	=====	=====
PD PRINCE WM CO VA	03/04/1988	FINGERPRINTED
ORI:VA0750300		OCA:8832794
		CHARGED WITH
	#001	MSDMNR
		DESTRUCTION OF PRIVATE PROPERTY
		PRINCE WILLIAM CO 03/04/1988
PRINCE WM GEN DIST	01/12/1989	NOLLE PROSSED

ORI:VA075013J  
CCN:NOT RECORDED  
DCN:D216660

0183/0822 0286/1421

PD NEWPORT NEWS VA 12/12/1988  
ORI:VA1160000

FINGERPRINTED  
OCA:84019  
CHARGED WITH  
#001 MSDMNR  
ASSAULT  
NEWPORT NEWS 12/12/1988

NEWPORT NWS GD CRIM 01/04/1990 NOLLE PROCESSED  
ORI:VA116031J  
CCN:NOT RECORDED  
DCN:D592836

0268/3429 0405/2989

PD VA BEACH VA 07/11/1992  
ORI:VA1280000

FINGERPRINTED  
OCA:59915  
CHARGED WITH  
#001 MSDMNR  
LARCENY  
VIRGINIA BEACH 05/20/1992

VA BEACH GEN DIST 12/03/1996 NOLLE PROCESSED  
ORI:VA128011J  
CCN:810GC9201319600\*  
DCN:553073Z

0840/1835 1626/0905

PD DANVILLE VA 11/18/1993  
ORI:VA1070000

FINGERPRINTED  
OCA:44062  
CHARGED WITH  
#001 MSDMNR  
OBTAIN MONEY BY FALSE PRETENSE  
DANVILLE 08/21/1993  
RESEARCH COMPLETED 07/05/2012 BY 34 DISPOSITION UNAVAILABLE  
DCN:F206640 1040/0627

PD DANVILLE VA 11/18/1993  
ORI:VA1070000

FINGERPRINTED  
OCA:44062  
CHARGED WITH  
#002 MSDMNR  
OBTAIN MONEY BY FALSE PRETENSES  
DANVILLE 09/09/1993  
RESEARCH COMPLETED 07/05/2012 BY 34 DISPOSITION UNAVAILABLE  
DCN:F206643 1040/0628

PD DANVILLE VA 08/20/1994  
ORI:VA1070000

FINGERPRINTED  
OCA:44062  
CHARGED WITH  
#001 MSDMNR  
OBTAIN MONEY BY FALSE PRETENSE  
DANVILLE 08/19/1994  
RESEARCH COMPLETED 07/05/2012 BY 34 DISPOSITION UNAVAILABLE  
DCN:F209434 1170/2327

PD DANVILLE VA 10/17/1994  
ORI:VA1070000

FINGERPRINTED  
OCA:44062

CHARGED WITH  
#001 FELONY  
OBTAIN MONEY UNDER FALSE PRETENSE  
DANVILLE 10/11/1994  
DANVILLE GEN DIST 11/29/1994 NOLLE PROCESSED  
ORI:VA107031J  
CCN:NOT RECORDED  
DCN:F208803 1208/0417 1270/1657  
-----

=====

PD DANVILLE VA 10/25/1994 FINGERPRINTED  
ORI:VA1070000 OCA:44062  
CHARGED WITH  
#001 FELONY  
OBTAIN MONEY BY FALSE PRETENSES  
DANVILLE 09/29/1994  
DANVILLE CIRCUIT CT 01/23/1995 GUILTY  
ORI:VA107015J ==> FELONY  
CCN:NOT RECORDED LARCENY  
DCN:F207311 1208/2499 1242/1443  
-----

=====

PD DANVILLE VA 06/10/1996 FINGERPRINTED  
ORI:VA1070000 OCA:44062  
CHARGED WITH  
#001 FELONY  
MAKE FALSE STATEMENT IN WRITING  
DANVILLE 11/20/1995  
\*\*\*\*\* DISPOSITION NOT RECEIVED  
DCN:F773312 1515/0108  
-----

PD DANVILLE VA 06/10/1996 FINGERPRINTED  
ORI:VA1070000 OCA:44062  
CHARGED WITH  
#002 FELONY  
FORGERY OF AN INSTALLMENT NOTE  
DANVILLE 11/20/1995  
\*\*\*\*\* DISPOSITION NOT RECEIVED  
DCN:H268969 1515/0107  
-----

PD DANVILLE VA 06/10/1996 FINGERPRINTED  
ORI:VA1070000 OCA:44062  
CHARGED WITH  
#003 FELONY  
UTTERING A FORGED INSTALLMENT NOTE  
DANVILLE 11/20/1995  
\*\*\*\*\* DISPOSITION NOT RECEIVED  
DCN:H268970 1515/0109  
-----

\*DISPOSITION ELECTRONICALLY TRANSFERRED BY COURT OF JURISDICTION

RECORD AUTOMATED: 06/30/1986 LAST RECORD UPDATE: 07/05/2012

ALL ARREST ENTRIES CONTAINED IN THIS RECORD ARE BASED ON FINGERPRINT COMPARISON  
AND PERTAIN TO THE SAME INDIVIDUAL.

\*\*\* CAUTION \*\*\*

THIS RESPONSE IS BASED ON COMPARISON OF REQUESTOR FURNISHED INFORMATION

AGAINST DATA CONTAINED IN THE FILES OF THE VIRGINIA STATE POLICE CRIMINAL RECORDS EXCHANGE ONLY AND DOES NOT PRECLUDE THE EXISTENCE OF OTHER CRIMINAL HISTORY INFORMATION WHICH MAY BE CONTAINED IN THE REPOSITORY OF OTHER LOCAL, STATE OR FEDERAL CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCIES.

CHANGES TO THIS RECORD MAY BE IN PROCESS. A NEW INQUIRY SHOULD BE MADE FOR SUBSEQUENT USE. THE RECIPIENT(S) IS RESPONSIBLE FOR MAINTAINING AN AUDIT TRAIL OF ALL SECONDARY DISSEMINATION OF ANY OF THIS INFORMATION.

\*\*\* UNAUTHORIZED DISSEMINATION WILL SUBJECT THE DISSEMINATOR TO CRIMINAL AND CIVIL PENALTIES. \*\*\*

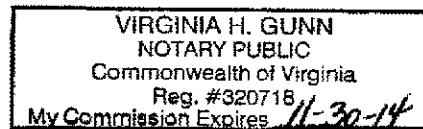
BASED ON SID NUMBER ONLY

END OF RECORD

MRI 330689 IN: UNQ1 22146 AT 05JUL2012 15:34 OUT: CR06 8 AT 05JUL2012 15:34

County of Chesterfield  
Commonwealth of Virginia  
I certify this to be a complete, full, true and  
exact reproduction of the original document.

Certified this 5<sup>th</sup> day of July 20 12  
Virginia H. Gunn  
Notary Public





# **EXHIBIT 2**

VIRGINIA:

In the Circuit Court of Danville on Monday, the 23rd day of January, in the year 1995.

Commonwealth of Virginia,

Plaintiff,

vs. File 94-1857  
Offense Date  
9/29/94

Felony--Indictment for Fourth Offense Larceny;

Glenn Miller Doolin,

Defendant.

This day came again the Attorney for the Commonwealth and the defendant, Glenn Miller Doolin, D.O.B. 7/8/59, who stands indicted for fourth offense larceny; and came also the attorney for the defendant, Dale Wiley.

Whereupon, the accused was arraigned and after private consultation with his said counsel, pleaded not guilty to the indictment, which plea was tendered by the accused in person.

The Court then impanelled twenty qualified jurors, free from exception for the trial of the defendant, in the manner provided by law. Whereupon, the Attorney for the Commonwealth and the Attorney for the defendant exercised their rights to strike names from the panel, as provided by law, and the remaining twelve jurors, constituting the jury for the trial of the defendant, to-wit: Carl M. Adams, Kathy M. Anderson, John R. Bliss, Nelson Carrington, Donna N. Carter, Richard M. Floyd, Jr., Ronald N. Orrell, Charlene G. Owen, Joseph Sanford, Jr., Bonnie C. Scarce, John D. Scott and William Wilson, Sr. were duly sworn and heard the evidence adduced on behalf of the Commonwealth.

Thereupon, the defendant, by counsel, moved the Court to strike

BR 104 PG 516

the Commonwealth evidence on the grounds fully set forth on the record, which said motion, upon consideration by the Court, is overruled, and the defendant, by counsel, excepts.

Thereupon, the jury, having heard the evidence of both parties and arguments of counsel, were sent to their room to consider their verdicts, and subsequently returned in open court, reading: "We the Jury, on the issue joined, find the defendant guilty."

Whereupon, the jury being polled, each and every member thereof said this was his verdict.

Whereupon, the jury having heard the evidence on the issue of the penalty to be imposed upon the conviction of fourth offense larceny and the arguments of counsel were sent to their room to consider their verdict and subsequently returned in open court, reading "We the Jury, having found the defendant guilty of 4th Offense Larceny, fix his punishment at 12 months and \$1,000. Fine".

And demanding of the defendant if he had any statement or could advise any reason why judgment should not be imposed upon him, according to law, and nothing being offered or alleged in delay of judgment, accordingly, it is the judgment of this Court that the said Glenn Miller Doolin is hereby sentenced to confinement on the Danville City Prison Farm for a period of twelve (12) months and doth forfeit and pay to the Commonwealth of Virginia his fine of \$1,000.00 and that he pay the costs of this prosecution.

The Court then advised the defendant and his attorney of the defendant's right to appeal this conviction to the Court of Appeals of Virginia.

BK104 PG517

The Court certifies that the defendant and the defendant's attorney each were personally present at all times during the trial of this case and that his attorney capably and ably represented him.

It is further ordered that the defendant be allowed credit for any time spent in jail awaiting trial on this charge.

And thereupon the defendant is remanded to custody.

Enter: January 23, 1995

Jamett L. Ingram  
Judge

IN TESTIMONY THAT THE FOREGOING IS A TRUE COPY  
TAKEN FROM THE RECORDS OF SAID COURT, I, GERALD A. GIBSON, CLERK  
THEREOF HERETO SET MY HAND AND AFFIX THE SEAL OF SAID  
COURT THIS 17<sup>th</sup> DAY OF July, 20 12

[Signature] CLERK  
CIRCUIT COURT OF DANIEL, W.

BY Rindie B. Hodge  
DEPUTY CLERK

BK104 PG518

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

vs: ) Indictment for FOURTH OFFENSE  
LARCENY

GLENN MILLER DOOLIN

94-1857

26  
392

A TRUE BILL

*Carl J. Groom*

Foreman

Grand Jury

1-3-95

1-23-95

*Jury*

*Guilty*

IN TESTIMONY THAT THE FOREGOING IS A TRUE COPY  
TAKEN FROM THE RECORDS OF SAID COURT, I, GERALD A. GIBSON, CLERK  
THEREOF HERETO SET MY HAND AND AFFIX THE SEAL OF SAID  
COURT THIS 17<sup>th</sup> DAY OF July 20 12

*Gerald A. Gibson*, CLERK  
CIRCUIT COURT OF DANVILLE, VA

BY *Lynne B. Hodge*  
DEPUTY CLERK

WILLIAM H. FULLER, III  
Attorney for the Commonwealth for  
the City of Danville, Virginia

# CRIMINAL COMPLAINT

RULES 3A.3 and 7C.3

☒ General District Court  
☐ Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court

I, The undersigned Complainant this day make oath that I have

reason to believe that the Accused, on or about 9-29-94

DATE

in the ☒ City ☐ County ☐ Town of Danville

Committed an offense as follows:

Obtain Money by False Pretenses

I base my belief on the following facts:

On 9-29-94 I was advised by two employees of the Goodyear Express, Tish Kopsler & Steve Reid that a white male identified as Glen Wayne Dodin told them that he was Supervisor, Penn Coover told him to get a money order made out for cash in the amount of \$7,500. In a transaction he claimed was needed for the store cooler. Penn Coover told Glen W. Dodin by phone that the Express Bank could not pay the statements above are true and accurate to the best of my knowledge and belief. He has been convicted on 8-10-93 & 8-2-93 of the same charge.

In making this complaint, I have read and fully understand the following:

- By swearing to these facts, I also obligate myself to appear in court and testify if a warrant or summons is issued.
- The charge in this warrant cannot be dismissed except by the court, even at my request.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day.

10-25-94  
DATE AND TIME

[Signature]  
CLERK

[Signature]  
MAGISTRATE

[Signature]  
JUDGE

004105

Case No.

## CRIMINAL COMPLAINT

ACCUSED: Name, Description, Address / Location

Dodin Glen W. Wayne  
 LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE INITIAL  
1994  
Danville, VA. 24541

COMPLETE DATA BELOW IF KNOWN

RACE	SEX	MO.	DAY	YR.	FT.	IN.	WT.	EYES	HAIR
WM	M	07	08	59	5	9	160	BRN	BLK
226-80-8812									

other identification or location information

COMPLAINANT: Name, Address, Title (if any) and telephone number

Danville PD  
[Signature]  
Officer Simpson

# WARRANT OF ARREST - FELONY

VA. CODE ANN. § 19.2-11.72

DANVILLE GENERAL DISTRICT CT.  
CITY OR COUNTY

General District Court

☒ Criminal

☐ Traffic

TO ANY AUTHORIZED OFFICER:

☐ Juvenile and Domestic Relations District Court

You are hereby commanded in the name of the Commonwealth of Virginia forthwith to arrest and bring the Accused before this Court to answer the charge that the Accused, within this city or county, on or about 09/29/94 did unlawfully and feloniously in violation of Section

DATE

18.2-178

Code of Virginia:

obtain, by false pretense or token, a money order for \$37.50

used at less than \$200.00 from Goodyear Express

with the intent to defraud

The above named defendant having been previously convicted of a similar offense in Danville General District Court

on August 2, 1993 and August 1993 THAT THE FOREGOING IS A TRUE AND CORRECT

TAKEN FROM THE RECORDS OF SAID COURT, I, GERALD A. GIBSON, CLERK OF SAID COURT, DO HEREBY SET MY HAND AND AFFIX THE SEAL OF SAID COURT

COPIED 17th DAY OF July 20 12

*[Signature]*  
CLERK OF DANVILLE

BY *[Signature]*  
DEPUTY CLERK

I, the undersigned, have found probable cause to believe that the Accused committed the offense charged, based on the sworn statements of P.G. Simpkins, Danville PD

10/25/94 10:49PM

DATE AND TIME ISSUED

D.N. ANTHONY, MAGISTRATE JUDGE

Complainant

004108

CASE NO.

C94 011224

94-1857

ACCUSED:

DOOLIN, Glenn Wayne  
LAST NAME, FIRST NAME, MIDDLE INITIAL

1294 College Park Ext.  
ADDRESS/LOCATION

Danville, VA.

COMPLETE DATA BELOW IF KNOWN

RACE	SEX	MO.	DAY	YR.	FT.	IN.	WGT.	EYES	HAIR
W	M	07	08	59	5	09	160	H2	BK

SSN 226-80-8812

Commonwealth of Virginia

## WARRANT OF ARREST

FELONY

☒ EXECUTED by arresting the Accused named above on this day:

10-25-94

DATE AND TIME 11.17 A.M.

*[Signature]*  
ARRESTING OFFICER

212 D.P.D. 107000  
BADGE NO., AGENCY AND JURISDICTION

SHERIFF

Attorney for the Accused:

Dale Wiley 11-10-94

HEARING DATE

AND TIME

10-26-94

11-2-94 for

11-16-94 atty

11-29-94 10:15

FILED IN CLERK'S OFFICE

# EXHIBIT 3



# STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

MECKLENBURG

County

CHARLOTTE

Seat of Court

98CR53176

In The General Court Of Justice  
Superior Court Division

NOTE: (This form is to be used for (1) felony offenses, and (2) misdemeanor offenses, which are consolidated for judgment with any felony offenses. Use AOC-CR-301 on DVI offenses.)

## STATE VERSUS

## JUDGMENT AND COMMITMENT

### ACTIVE PUNISHMENT

### FELONY

(STRUCTURED SENTENCING)

G.S. 15A-1301, 15A-1302

Name Of Defendant

GLENN MILLER DOOLIN

Race

White

Sex

Male

DOB

07-08-1959

Attorney For State

HARDY

☐ Def. Found  
Not Indigent

☐ Def. Waived  
Attorney

Attorney For Defendant

THOMAS

☒ Appeared ☐ Absent

The defendant ☒ pled guilty to: ☐ was found guilty by a jury of: ☐ pled no contest to:

File No.(s)	Off	Offense Description	Offense Date	G.S. No.	PM	CL
98CR53176		LARCENY OF FIREARM	08-18-1998	14-72(B)	P	H

The Court:

- ☒ 1. has determined, pursuant to G.S. 15A-1340.14, the prior record points of the defendant to be 3. PRIOR RECORD LEVEL: ☐ I ☐ II ☐ III ☐ IV ☐ V ☐ VI
- ☐ 2. makes no prior record level finding because none is required for Class A felony, enhanced firearm penalty, violent habitual felon, or drug trafficking offenses.

The Court:

- ☐ 1. makes no written findings because the prison term imposed is: ☐ (a) within the presumptive range of sentences authorized under G.S. 15A-1340.17(c). ☐ (b) for a Class A felony. ☐ (c) for enhanced firearm penalty (G.S. 15A-1340.18A). ☐ (d) for an adjudication as a violent habitual felon. G.S. 14-7.12. ☐ (e) for drug trafficking offenses.
- ☒ 2. makes the Findings of Aggravating and Mitigating Factors set forth on the attached AOC-CR-605.
- ☒ 3. imposes the prison term pursuant to a plea arrangement as to sentence under Article 58 of G.S. Chapter 15A.
- ☒ 4. finds the defendant has provided substantial assistance pursuant to G.S. 90-95(h)(5).
- ☐ 5. adjudges the defendant to be an habitual felon pursuant to Article 2A of G.S. Chapter 14.
- ☐ 6. finds enhanced punishment from a Class 1 misdemeanor to a Class 1 felony. ☐ G.S. 90-95(h)(3) (drug); ☐ G.S. 14-312 (sex, etc.).
- ☐ 7. finds no Extraordinary Mitigation.
- ☐ 8. finds the above designated offense(s) is a reportable conviction involving a minor. G.S. 14-208.6.
- ☐ 9. finds the defendant is classified as a sexually violent predator. G.S. 14-208.20.

The Court, having considered evidence, arguments of counsel and statement of defendant, finds that the defendant's plea was freely, voluntarily, and understandingly entered, and Orders the above offenses be consolidated for judgment and the defendant be imprisoned

for a minimum term of:	for a maximum term of:	in the custody of:
5 months	7 months	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> N.C. DOC.
<input type="checkbox"/> Class A Felony: <input type="checkbox"/> Life Imprisonment Without Parole	<input type="checkbox"/> Death (see attached Death Warrant and Certificate)	<input type="checkbox"/> Sheriff pursuant to G.S. 15A-1362b1.
<input type="checkbox"/> Class B1 Felony: Life Imprisonment Without Parole		<input type="checkbox"/> Other
<input type="checkbox"/> Violent Habitual Felon: Life Imprisonment Without Parole		

The defendant shall be given credit for 128 days spent in confinement prior to the date of this Judgment as a result of this charge(s).

- ☐ The sentence imposed above shall begin at the expiration of all sentences which the defendant is presently obligated to serve.
- ☐ The sentence imposed above shall begin at the expiration of the sentence imposed in the case referenced below:

(NOTE: List the case number, date, county and court in which prior sentence imposed.)

AOC-CR-601, Rev. 4/93  
1999 Administrative Office of the Courts

Material appears unmarked appears to be disregarded as surplusage.  
(Over)

A TRUE COPY  
CLERK SUPERIOR COURT  
J. Fawcett

Recheck all that apply:

☐ 1. The defendant shall pay the costs.

☐ 2. The defendant shall pay a fine of \$\_\_\_\_\_.

The Court recommends:

☐ 3. Substance Abuse Treatment Unit pursuant to G.S. 15A-1351(h). ☐ 4. Psychiatric and/or psychological counseling.

☐ 5. Work Release.

☐ 6. Payment as a condition of post release supervision, if applicable, or from work release earnings, if applicable, of the items and amounts set out below.

Fees	Costs	Restitution*	Reimbursement For Attorney Fee & Other	Total Amount Due
------	-------	--------------	--	------------------

\*Name(s), address(es), amount(s) & social security number(s) of aggrieved party(ies) to receive restitution:

The Court further recommends:

The Court does not recommend:

☐ 1. Restitution as a condition of post release supervision or work release. ☐ 2. Work release.

#### AWARD OF FEE TO COUNSEL FOR DEFENDANT

☐ A hearing was held in open court in the presence of the defendant at which time a fee, including expenses, was awarded the defendant's appointed counsel or assigned public defender.

#### ORDER OF COMMITMENT/APPEAL ENTRIES

- ☒ It is ORDERED that the Clerk deliver two certified copies of this Judgment and Commitment to the sheriff or other qualified officer and that the officer cause the defendant to be delivered with these copies to the custody of the agency named on the reverse to serve the sentence imposed or until the defendant shall have complied with the conditions of release pending appeal.
- ☐ The defendant gives notice of appeal from the judgment of the Superior Court to the Appellate Division. Appeal entries and any conditions of post conviction release are set forth on form AOC-CR-350.

#### SIGNATURE OF JUDGE

Date: 01-08-1999 Name Of Presiding Judge (Type Or Print): SHIRLEY L. FULTON Signature Of Presiding Judge: *Shirley L. Fulton*

#### ORDER OF COMMITMENT AFTER APPEAL

Date Appeal Entered: Date Withdrawal Of Appeal Filed: Date Appellate Opinion Certified:

It is ORDERED that this Judgment be executed. It is FURTHER ORDERED that the sheriff arrest the defendant, if necessary, and receive the defendant to the custody of the official named in this Judgment and furnish that official two certified copies of this Judgment and Commitment as authority for the commitment and detention of the defendant.

Date: Signature Of Clerk: ☐ Deputy CSC ☐ Assistant CSC ☐ Clerk of Superior Court

#### CERTIFICATION

I certify that this Judgment and Commitment with the attachment marked below is a true and complete copy of the original which is on file in this case.

- ☐ Appeal Entries (AOC-CR-350).  
☐ Felony Judgment Findings Of Aggravating And Mitigating Factors (AOC-CR-805).  
☐ Judicial Findings As To Forfeiture Of Licensing Privileges (AOC-CR-317).  
☐ Commitment Information Statement (DC-800).

Date: 01-08-1999 Signature And Seal: *[Signature]*  
Date Certified Copies Delivered To Sheriff: 01-08-1999 ☒ Deputy CSC ☐ Assistant CSC

AOC-CR-801, Side Two, Rev. 4/88  
1988 Administrative Office of the Courts

Unrecorded copies marked original is to be destroyed as surplus.

**TRUE COPY**  
CLERK SUPERIOR COURT  
*[Signature]*  
Clerk Superior Court

39

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
County of Mecklenburg

File # 98-CRS-035176  
Film #

The State of North Carolina

In The General Court of Justice  
Superior Court Division

vs.

September 21, 1998

Glenn Miller Doolin  
AKA Jeffrey Louis Dick,  
Defendant.

ROBBERY WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON  
G.S. 14-87

THE JURORS FOR THE STATE UPON THEIR OATH PRESENT that on or about the 18th day of August, 1998, in Mecklenburg County, Glenn Miller Doolin AKA Jeffrey Louis Dick did unlawfully, wilfully and feloniously steal, take, and carry away another's personal property, United States currency and one 9mm handgun, of value, from the person and presence of Randy Lee Teague. The defendant committed this act by means of an assault consisting of having in his possession and threatening the use of a firearm, a handgun, a dangerous weapon, whereby the life of Randy Lee Teague was threatened and endangered.

R. Doolin  
Assistant District Attorney

\*\*\*\*\*  
WITNESSES:

D. C. Waters, CMPD  
B. D. Hart, CMPD

K. I. McMicking, CMPD  
E. J. Brown, CMPD

\*\*\*\*\*  
The witnesses marked "X" were sworn by the undersigned foreman and examined before the grand jury, and the bill was found to be ✓ a true bill by twelve or more grand jurors        not a true bill.

I hereby certify that 13 members of the grand jury concurred in finding this to be a true bill of indictment.

This 21 day of Sept, 19 98.

RF Rein  
Grand Jury Foreman

PENDING P/C  
Charge Number: 122202

98-0818-032601  
PID: 079694

PNB

A TRUE COPY  
CLERK SUPERIOR COURT  
[Signature]  
Assistant Clerk Superior Court

# **EXHIBIT 4**

# STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

MECKLENBURG

County

CHARLOTTE

Seat of Court

No.

01CRS5

(This form is to be used for (1) felony offense(s), and (2) misdemeanor offense(s), which are completed for judgment with any felony offense(s). Use AOC-CR-301 on DWI offense(s).)

In The General Court Of Justice  
☐ District ☒ Superior Court Division

## STATE VERSUS

Name Of Defendant

DOOLIN GLENN MILLER

Race

White

Sex

Male

DOB

07-08-1959

## JUDGMENT AND COMMITMENT ACTIVE PUNISHMENT FELONY

(STRUCTURED SENTENCING)

G.S. 15A-1301, 15A-1302-13

Attorney For State

SEAN PERRIN

☐ Def. Found  
Not Indigent

☐ Def. Waived  
Attorney

Attorney For Defendant

STEVEN MEIER

☒ Accepted ☐ Reserved

The defendant ☒ pled guilty to: ☐ was found guilty by a jury of: ☐ pled no contest to:

File No./Set	Off.	Offense Description	Offense Date	G.S. No.	FBI	CL	*Pen. CL.
01CRS5	51	LARCENY OF MOTOR VEHICLE	05-22-2000	14-72(A)	F	H	H
01CRS534999	52	POSSESSION OF COCAINE	08-12-2000	90-95 ✓	F	I	I

\*NOTE: Enter punishment class if different from underlying felony class (punishment class represents a status or enhancement).

The Court:

- ☒ 1. has determined, pursuant to G.S. 15A-1340.14, the prior record points of the defendant to be 11  
☐ 2. makes no prior record level finding because none is required for Class A felony, violent habitual felon, or drug trafficking offenses.

PRISON ☐ I ☐ III ☐ V  
 RECORD LEVEL: ☐ II ☒ IV ☐ VI

The Court NOTE: Block 1 or 2 MUST be checked.:

- ☐ 1. makes no written findings because the prison term imposed is: ☐ (a) within the presumptive range of sentences authorized under G.S. 15A-1340.17(c). ☐ (b) for a Class A felony. ☐ (c) for an adjudication as a violent habitual felon. G.S. 14-7.12. ☐ (d) for drug trafficking offenses.
- ☐ 2. makes the Findings of Aggravating and Mitigating Factors set forth on the attached AOC-CR-605.
- ☒ 3. imposes the prison term pursuant to a plea arrangement as to sentence under Article 58 of G.S. Chapter 15A.
- ☐ 4. finds the defendant has provided substantial assistance pursuant to G.S. 90-95(h)(5).
- ☐ 5. adjudges the defendant to be an habitual felon to be sentenced as a Class C felon pursuant to Article 2A of G.S. Chapter 14.
- ☐ 6. finds enhanced punishment from a Class A1 or Class 1 misdemeanor to a Class I felony. ☐ G.S. 90-95(e)(3) (drugs); ☐ G.S. 14-3(c) (hate crime)
- ☐ 7. finds no Extraordinary Mitigation.
- ☐ 8. finds the above designated offense(s) is a reportable conviction involving a minor. G.S. 14-208.6.
- ☐ 9. finds the defendant is classified as a sexually violent predator. G.S. 14-208.20.
- ☐ 10. finds that the defendant used, displayed, or attempted to use or display a firearm at the time of the felony and, pursuant to G.S. 15A-1340.16A, has increased the minimum term of imprisonment to which the defendant would otherwise be sentenced by sixty (60) months.

The Court, having considered evidence, arguments of counsel and statement of defendant, finds that the defendant's plea was freely, voluntarily, and understandingly entered, and Orders that the above offenses be consolidated for judgment and the defendant be imprisoned

for a minimum term of: <u>11</u> months	for a maximum term of: <u>14</u> months	in the custody of:
<input type="checkbox"/> Class A Felony: <input type="checkbox"/> Life Imprisonment Without Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Death (see attached Death Warrant and Certificates)		<input type="checkbox"/> N.C. DOC. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Sheriff pursuant to G.S. 15A-1352(b). <input type="checkbox"/> Other: MCI
<input type="checkbox"/> Class B1 Felony: Life Imprisonment Without Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Violent Habitual Felon: Life Imprisonment Without Parole		

The defendant shall be given credit for 205 days spent in confinement prior to the date of this Judgment as a result of this charge(s).

- ☐ The sentence imposed above shall begin at the expiration of all sentences which the defendant is presently obligated to serve.  
☐ The sentence imposed above shall begin at the expiration of the sentence imposed in the case referenced below:

NOTE: List the case number, date, county and court in which prior sentence imposed.

File Number	Offense	County	Court

A TRUE COPY  
 CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT  
 BY *[Signature]*  
 JUDGE OF SUPERIOR COURT

(check all that apply)

- ☐ 1. The defendant shall pay the costs. ☐ 2. The defendant shall pay a fine of \$ \_\_\_\_\_
- The Court recommends:
- ☐ 3. Assignment to a substance abuse treatment unit. ☐ 4. Psychiatric and/or psychological counseling.
- G.S. 15A-1351(h).
- ☒ 5. Work Release.
- ☒ 6. Payment as a condition of post release supervision, if applicable, or from work release earnings, if applicable, of the items and amounts set out below.

Fees	Costs	Restitution*	Attorney's Fees	Total Amount Due
\$	\$	\$ 7,900.00	\$	\$ 7,900.00

\*See attached "Restitution Worksheet, Notice And Order (Initial Sentencing)." AOC-CR-611, which is incorporated by reference.

The Court further recommends:

RESTITUTION TO MICHAEL MORGAN 7260 GREEN MEADOWS COURT DENVER NC 28031

The Court does not recommend:

- ☐ 1. Restitution as a condition of post release supervision or work release. ☐ 2. Work release.

**AWARD OF FEE TO COUNSEL FOR DEFENDANT**

- ☐ A hearing was held in open court in the presence of the defendant at which time a fee, including expenses, was awarded the defendant's appointed counsel or assigned public defender.

**ORDER OF COMMITMENT/APPEAL ENTRIES**

- ☒ It is ORDERED that the Clerk deliver two certified copies of this Judgment and Commitment to the sheriff or other qualified officer and that the officer cause the defendant to be delivered with these copies to the custody of the agency named on the reverse to serve the sentence imposed or until the defendant shall have complied with the conditions of release pending appeal.
- ☐ The defendant gives notice of appeal from the judgment of the Superior Court to the Appellate Division. Appeal entries and any conditions of post conviction release are set forth on form AOC-CR-350.

**SIGNATURE OF JUDGE**

Date: 06-28-2001 Name Of Presiding Judge (Type Or Print): RAYMOND A. WARREN Signature Of Presiding Judge: [Signature]

**ORDER OF COMMITMENT AFTER APPEAL**

Date Appeal Dismissed: Date Withdrawal Of Appeal Filed: Date Appellate Opinion Certified:

It is ORDERED that this Judgment be executed. It is FURTHER ORDERED that the sheriff arrest the defendant, if necessary, and recommit the defendant to the custody of the official named in this Judgment and furnish that official two certified copies of this Judgment and Commitment as authority for the commitment and detention of the defendant.

Date: Signature: ☐ Deputy CSC ☐ Assistant CSC ☐ Clerk of Superior Court

**CERTIFICATION**

I certify that this Judgment and Commitment with the attachment marked below is a true and complete copy of the original which is on file in this case.

- ☐ Appeal Entries (AOC-CR-350)
- ☐ Felony Judgment Findings Of Aggravating And Mitigating Factors (AOC-CR-606)
- ☐ Judicial Findings As To Forfeiture Of Licensing Privileges (AOC-CR-317)
- ☐ Victim Notification Tracking Form attached.
- ☐ Restitution Worksheet, Notice And Order (Initial Sentencing) (AOC-CR-611)

Date: 06-28-2001 Signature: [Signature] SEAL

Date Certified Copies Delivered To Sheriff: 06-28-2001 ☒ Deputy CSC ☐ Assistant CSC ☐ Superior Clerk of Court

**A TRUE COPY**  
CLERK SUPERIOR COURT

BY: [Signature]  
Assistant Deputy Clerk Superior Court

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
County of Mecklenburg

File # 00 CRS 034599  
Film #

The State of North Carolina

In The General Court of Justice  
Superior Court Division

vs.

January 29, 2001

Glenn Miller Dulan/  
Defendant

POSSESSION OF SCHEDULE II  
CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES  
G.S. 90-95(a)(3)

THE JURORS FOR THE STATE UPON THEIR OATH PRESENT that on or about the 12th day of August, 2000, in Mecklenburg County, Glenn Miller Dulan did unlawfully, wilfully and feloniously possess a controlled substance, cocaine, which is included in Schedule II of the North Carolina Controlled Substances Act.

  
Assistant District Attorney

\*\*\*\*\*  
WITNESSES:

H. D. Proctor, CMPD ✓  
M. A. Alres, CMPD

B. J. Roche, CMPD  
S. V. Elstrom, CMPD  
\*\*\*\*\*

The witnesses marked "X" were sworn by the undersigned foreman and examined before the grand jury, and the bill was found to be ✓ a true bill by twelve or more grand jurors        not a true bill.

I hereby certify that 12 members of the grand jury concurred in finding this to be a true bill of indictment.

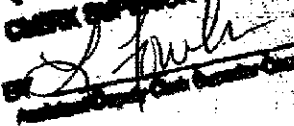
This 29 day of January, 20 01.

  
Grand Jury Foreman

WAIVED  
Charge Number: 356000

00-0812-001101  
PID: 079694

DPT

A TRUE COPY  
CLERK SUPERIOR COURT  
  
Assistant Clerk Superior Court

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
County of Mecklenburg

The State of North Carolina

vs.

Glenn Miller Dulan  
AKA Glenn Miller Doolin  
AKA Jeffrey Louis Dick  
AKA Glen Miller Doolin,  
Defendant.

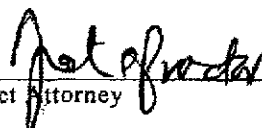
File # 01-CRS-000005  
Film #

In The General Court of Justice  
Superior Court Division

January 22, 2001

LARCENY OF AUTOMOBILE G.S. 14-72

THE JURORS FOR THE STATE UPON THEIR OATH PRESENT that on or about the 27th day of September, 2000, in Mecklenburg County, Glenn Miller Dulan, AKA Glenn Miller Doolin, AKA Jeffrey Louis Dick, AKA Glen Miller Doolin, unlawfully, wilfully, and feloniously did steal, take and carry away a 1995 Chevrolet truck, the personal property of Michael Morgan, such property having a value in excess of \$1,000.00.

  
Assistant District Attorney

\*\*\*\*\*  
WITNESSES:

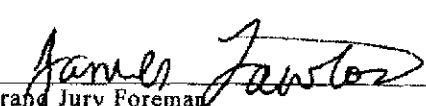
R. D. Waltman, CNPD ✓

W. C. Roper, CNPD

\*\*\*\*\*  
The witnesses marked "X" were sworn by the undersigned foreman and examined before the grand jury, and the bill was found to be ✓ a true bill by twelve or more grand jurors        not a true bill.

I hereby certify that 12 members of the grand jury concurred in finding this to be a true bill of indictment.

This 22nd day of January, 2001.

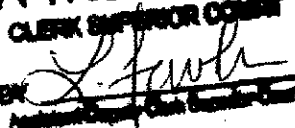
  
Grand Jury Foreman

PENDING P/C

Charge Number: 239100

PID: 079694

PYG

**A TRUE COPY**  
CLERK SUPERIOR COURT  
  
BY         
Notary Public for North Carolina



# **EXHIBIT 5**

# STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

02CRS86101

MECKLENBURG

County

CHARLOTTE

Seat of Court

In The General Court Of Justice

☐ District ☒ Superior Court Division

NOTE: (This form is to be used for (1) felony offenses, and (2) misdemeanor offenses, which are consolidated for judgment with one felony offense(s). Use AOC-CR-301 on DWI offenses.)

## STATE VERSUS

## JUDGMENT AND COMMITMENT

### ACTIVE PUNISHMENT

### FELONY

(STRUCTURED SENTENCING)

G.S. 15A-1301, 15A-1302, 15A-1303

Name Of Defendant

GLEN MILLER DOOLIN

Race

White

Sex

Male

DOB

07-08-1959

Attorney For State

MONROE

☐ Def. Found  
Not Indigent

☐ Def. Waived  
Attorney

Attorney For Defendant

JAMES

☒ Assessed ☐ Penalties

The defendant ☒ pled guilty to: ☐ was found guilty by a jury of: ☐ pled no contest to:

File No.(s)	Off.	Offense Description	Offense Date	G.S. No.	FAR	CL	Pen. Cl.
02CRS86101	51	POSS STOLEN VEHICLE	09-05-2002	20-106	F	H	
02CRS24350	51	POSS STOLEN VEHICLE	09-25-2002	20-106	F	H	

\*NOTE: Enter punishment class if different from underlying felony class (punishment class represents a status or enhancement).

The Court:

- ☒ 1. has determined, pursuant to G.S. 15A-1340.14, the prior record points of the defendant to be 12.  
☐ 2. makes no prior record level finding because none is required for Class A felony, violent habitual felon, or drug trafficking offenses.

PRISON ☐ I ☐ III ☐ V  
RECORD LEVEL: ☐ II ☒ IV ☐ VI

The Court NOTE: Block 1 or 2 MUST be checked.:

- ☒ 1. makes no written findings because the prison term imposed is: ☒ (a) within the presumptive range of sentences authorized under G.S. 15A-1340.17(c). ☐ (b) for a Class A felony. ☐ (c) for an adjudication as a violent habitual felon. G.S. 14-7.12. ☐ (d) for drug trafficking offenses.
- ☐ 2. makes the Findings of Aggravating and Mitigating Factors set forth on the attached AOC-CR-806.
- ☐ 3. imposes the prison term pursuant to a plea arrangement as to sentence under Article 58 of G.S. Chapter 15A.
- ☐ 4. finds the defendant has provided substantial assistance pursuant to G.S. 90-95(h)(5).
- ☐ 5. adjudges the defendant to be an habitual felon to be sentenced as a Class C felon pursuant to Article 2A of G.S. Chapter 14.
- ☐ 6. finds enhanced punishment from a Class A1 or Class 1 misdemeanor to a Class I felony. ☐ G.S. 90-95(a)(3) (drug); ☐ G.S. 14-3(c) (hate crime)
- ☐ 7. finds no Extraordinary Mitigation.
- ☐ 8. finds the above designated offense(s) is a reportable conviction involving a minor. G.S. 14-208.6.
- ☐ 9. finds the defendant is classified as a sexually violent predator. G.S. 14-208.20.
- ☐ 10. finds that the defendant used, displayed, or attempted to use or display a firearm at the time of the felony and, pursuant to G.S. 15A-1340.16A, has increased the minimum term of imprisonment to which the defendant would otherwise be sentenced by sixty (60) months.

The Court, having considered evidence, arguments of counsel and statement of defendant, finds that the defendant's plea was freely, voluntarily, and understandingly entered, and Orders that the above offenses be consolidated for judgment and the defendant be imprisoned

for a minimum term of:

11

months

for a maximum term of:

14

months

in the custody of:

☒ N.C. DOC.  
☐ Sheriff pursuant to G.S. 15A-1352(a).  
☐ Other

☐ Class A Felony: ☐ Life Imprisonment Without Parole ☐ Death (see attached Death Warrant and Certificates)

☐ Class B1 Felony: Life Imprisonment Without Parole

☐ Violent Habitual Felon: Life Imprisonment Without Parole

The defendant shall be given credit for 75 days spent in confinement prior to the date of this Judgment as a result of this charges.

- ☐ The sentence imposed above shall begin at the expiration of all sentences which the defendant is presently obligated to serve.  
☐ The sentence imposed above shall begin at the expiration of the sentence imposed in the case referenced below:

NOTE: List the case number, date, county and court in which prior sentence imposed.)

File Number	Offense	County	Court
-------------	---------	--------	-------

AOC-CR-801, Rev. 2/2000  
 © 2000 Administrative Office of the Courts

Material opposite unmarked squares is to be disregarded as surplusage.  
 (Over)

A TRUE COPY  
 CLERK SUPERIOR COURT  
 J. F. FURCH  
 10/10/02

(check all that apply)

☐ 1. The defendant shall pay the costs.

☐ 2. The defendant shall pay a fine of \$ \_\_\_\_\_.

The Court recommends:

☐ 3. Assignment to a substance abuse treatment unit.  
G.S. 15A-1351(h).

☐ 4. Psychiatric and/or psychological counseling.

☐ 5. Work Release.

☒ 6. Payment as a condition of post release supervision, if applicable, or from work release earnings, if applicable, of the items and amounts set out below.

Fees	Costs	Restitution*	Attorney's Fees	Total Amount Due
\$	\$	\$ 1,711.00	\$	\$ 1,711.00

\*See attached "Restitution Worksheet, Notice And Order (Initial Sentencing)," AOC-CR-611, which is incorporated by reference.

The Court further recommends:

DART

WRR AFTER COMPLETES DART

The Court does not recommend:

☐ 1. Restitution as a condition of post release supervision or work release.

☐ 2. Work release.

**AWARD OF FEE TO COUNSEL FOR DEFENDANT**

☐ A hearing was held in open court in the presence of the defendant at which time a fee, including expenses, was awarded the defendant's appointed counsel or assigned public defender.

**ORDER OF COMMITMENT/APPEAL ENTRIES**

☒ It is ORDERED that the Clerk deliver two certified copies of this Judgment and Commitment to the sheriff or other qualified officer and that the officer cause the defendant to be delivered with these copies to the custody of the agency named on the reverse to serve the sentence imposed or until the defendant shall have complied with the conditions of release pending appeal.

☐ The defendant gives notice of appeal from the judgment of the Superior Court to the Appellate Division. Appeal entries and any conditions of post conviction release are set forth on form AOC-CR-350.

**SIGNATURE OF JUDGE**

Date: 02-12-2003 Name Of Presiding Judge (Type Or Print): ROBERT C. ERVIN Signature Of Presiding Judge: [Signature]

**ORDER OF COMMITMENT AFTER APPEAL**

Date Appeal Dismissed: Date Withdrawal Of Appeal Filed: Date Appellate Opinion Certified:

It is ORDERED that this Judgment be executed. It is FURTHER ORDERED that the sheriff arrest the defendant, if necessary, and recommit the defendant to the custody of the official named in this Judgment and furnish that official two certified copies of this Judgment and Commitment as authority for the commitment and detention of the defendant.

Date: Signature: ☐ Deputy CSC ☐ Assistant CSC ☐ Clerk of Superior Court

**CERTIFICATION**

I certify that this Judgment and Commitment with the attachment marked below is a true and complete copy of the original which is on file in this case.

☐ Appeal Entries (AOC-CR-350)

☐ Felony Judgment Findings Of Aggravating And Mitigating Factors (AOC-CR-605)

☐ Judicial Findings As To Forfeiture Of Licensing Privileges (AOC-CR-317)

☐ Victim Notification Tracking Form attached.

☐ Restitution Worksheet, Notice And Order (Initial Sentencing) (AOC-CR-611)

Date: 2-12-2003 Signature: [Signature] SEAL  
Date Certified Copies Delivered To Sheriff: ☒ Deputy CSC ☐ Assistant CSC ☐ Superior Clerk of Court

**A TRUE COPY**  
CLERK SUPERIOR COURT

[Signature]  
Notary Public - State of North Carolina

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
County of Mecklenburg

File #  
Film #

7-10101

The State of North Carolina

In The General Court of Justice  
Superior Court Division

vs.

December 16, 2002

Glen Miller Doolin  
W/M DOB: July 8, 1959  
12201 Moores Chapel Road  
Charlotte, North Carolina  
Defendant.

POSSESSION OF STOLEN VEHICLE  
G.S. 20-106

THE JURORS FOR THE STATE UPON THEIR OATH PRESENT that on or about the 5th day of September, 2002, in Mecklenburg County, Glen Miller Doolin did unlawfully, willfully and feloniously possess a vehicle, to wit: a 2002 Toyota Tacoma truck, the personal property of Harry's Discount Tire Center, Inc., a corporation, which property was stolen property, knowing and having reasonable grounds to believe the property to have been stolen and unlawfully taken.

  
Assistant District Attorney

WITNESSES:

✓ B. W. Goodson, CMPD  
L. A. Evans, CMPD  
D. A. Alston, CMPD  
J. M. Ormiston, CMPD  
S. R. Simono, CMPD  
C. A. Humphrey, CMPD

J. A. Creech, CMPD  
D. G. Faulkner, CMPD  
H. R. Norman, CMPD  
B. K. Overman, CMPD  
O. S. Swenson, CMPD  
S. C. Gerson, CMPD

The witnesses marked "X" were sworn by the undersigned foreman and examined before the grand jury, and the bill was found to be ☒ a true bill by twelve or more grand jurors ☐ not a true bill.

I hereby certify that 12 members of the grand jury concurred in finding this to be a true bill of indictment.

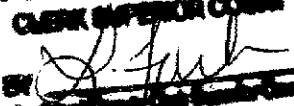
This 16 day of December, 2002

  
Grand Jury Foreman

VD TO GJ DC#02 CR 240029  
Charge Number: 541702 PID: 079694

02-0905-120900

PYD

A TRUE COPY  
CLERK SUPERIOR COURT  


# STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

Mecklenburg County

File No.

02 CRS 243350

In The General Court Of Justice  
☐ District ☒ Superior Court Division

## STATE VERSUS

Defendant

Glen Doolin

## DISMISSAL NOTICE OF REINSTATEMENT

G.S. 15A-902(a), 931, 932, 1000

File Number

Court No.(s)

Offense(s)

02 CRS 243350

1

Larceny of Auto

NOTE: Recall all outstanding Orders For Arrest in a dismissed case.

### ☒ DISMISSAL

The undersigned prosecutor enters a dismissal to the above charge(s) and assigns the following reasons:

- ☐ 1. No crime is charged.
- ☐ 2. There is insufficient evidence to warrant prosecution for the following reasons:

- ☒ 3. Defendant has agreed to plead guilty to the following charges:

Pass. Stl. Motor Vehicle x2

in exchange for a dismissal of the following charges:

above

- ☐ 4. Other: (specify)

A jury has not been impaneled nor has evidence been introduced. (If a jury has been impaneled, or if evidence has been introduced, modify this sentence accordingly.)

### ☐ DISMISSAL WITH LEAVE

The undersigned prosecutor enters a dismissal with leave to the above charge(s) and assigns the following reasons:

- ☐ 1. The defendant failed to appear for a criminal proceeding at which the defendant's attendance was required and the prosecutor believes that the defendant cannot readily be found.
- ☐ 2. The defendant has been indicted and cannot readily be found to be served with an Order For Arrest.
- ☐ 3. The defendant has entered into a deferred prosecution agreement with the prosecutor in accordance with the provisions of Article 82 of G.S. Chapter 15A.
- ☐ 4. The defendant has been found by a court to be incapable of proceeding pursuant to Article 56 of G.S. Chapter 15A.
- ☐ 5. Other: (specify)

NOTE: This form must be completed and signed by the prosecutor when the dismissal occurs out of court. The better practice is for the prosecutor to complete and sign the form when the charges are orally dismissed in open court.

Also, in accordance with G.S. 15A-931(a1), unless the defendant or the defendant's attorney has been otherwise notified by the prosecutor, a written dismissal of the charges against the defendant must be served in the same manner prescribed for motions under G.S. 15A-951. If the record reflects that the defendant is in custody, the written dismissal shall also be served by the prosecutor on the chief officer of the custodial facility where the defendant is in custody.

Date <u>1-23-03</u>	Name Of Prosecutor (Type Or Print) <u>Algermon Williams</u>	Signature Of Prosecutor <u>[Signature]</u>
<input type="checkbox"/> REINSTATEMENT <input type="checkbox"/> 1. This case having previously been dismissed with leave because the defendant failed to appear in court is now reinstated for trial. <input type="checkbox"/> 2. The defendant has failed to comply with the deferred prosecution agreement.		
Date	Name Of Prosecutor (Type Or Print)	Signature Of Prosecutor

**A TRUE COPY**  
 Clerk Superior Court  
[Signature]  
 [Stamp]

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
County of Mecklenburg

File # 02-CRS-243350  
Film #

The State of North Carolina

In The General Court of Justice  
Superior Court Division

vs.

October 14, 2002

Glen Miller Doolin, /  
Defendant.

LARCENY OF AUTOMOBILE G.S. 14-72  
POSSESSION OF STOLEN VEHICLE  
G.S. 20-106

THE JURORS FOR THE STATE UPON THEIR OATH PRESENT that on or about the 34th day of September, 2002, in Mecklenburg County, Glen Miller Doolin unlawfully, willfully, and feloniously did steal, take and carry away a 1991 Chevrolet truck, the personal property of Callahan Grading & Hauling, Inc., a corporation, such property having a value in excess of \$1,000.00.

AND THE JURORS FOR THE STATE UPON THEIR OATH FURTHER PRESENT that on or about the 25th day of September, 2002, in Mecklenburg County, Glen Miller Doolin did unlawfully, willfully and feloniously possess a vehicle, to wit: a 1991 Chevrolet truck, the personal property of Callahan Grading & Hauling, Inc., a corporation, which property was stolen property, knowing and having reasonable grounds to believe the property to have been stolen and unlawfully taken.

  
Assistant District Attorney

\*\*\*\*\*  
WITNESSES:

S. M. Blee, CMPD ✓  
S. N. Hunter, CMPD

C. A. Fisher, CMPD  
B. K. Lewis, CMPD

\*\*\*\*\*  
The witnesses marked "X" were sworn by the undersigned foreman and examined before the grand jury, and the bill was found to be X a true bill by twelve or more grand jurors    not a true bill.

I hereby certify that 14 members of the grand jury concurred in finding this to be a true bill of indictment.

This 14th day of October, 2002.

  
Grand Jury Foreman

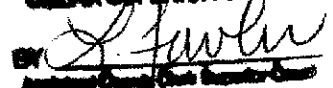
PENDING P/C  
Charge Number: 239100, 541702

02-0925-112702  
PID: 079694

PYD

A TRUE COPY

CLERK SUPERIOR COURT

BY   
Assistant Clerk, Superior Court

# **EXHIBIT 6**

29

JOCP

FILED

ORIGINAL

AUG 7 10 51 AM '08

DISTRICT COURT

*[Signature]*  
CLERK OF DISTRICT COURT

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff,

CASE NO. C244957

-vs-

DEPT. NO. VII

GLENN MILLER DOOLIN  
#1990096

Defendant.

CC

JUDGMENT OF CONVICTION

(PLEA OF GUILTY)

The Defendant appeared before the Court with counsel and entered a plea of guilty to the crime of ATTEMPT FORGERY (Category E Felony / Gross Misdemeanor) in violation of NRS 205.090, 205.110, 193.330; thereafter, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July, 2008, the Defendant was present in Court with his counsel, WILLIAM WATERS, Deputy Public Defender, and good cause appearing,

THE DEFENDANT IS HEREBY ADJUDGED guilty under the felony statute of said offense and, in addition to the \$25.00 Administrative Assessment Fee and \$150.00 DNA Analysis Fee including testing to determine genetic markers, the Defendant is sentenced as follows: TO A MAXIMUM of THIRTY (30) MONTHS with a MINIMUM

CLERK OF DISTRICT COURT

AUG 7 2008

RECEIVED



1 Parole Eligibility of TWELVE (12) MONTHS in the Nevada Department of Corrections  
2 (NDC); with EIGHTY-FOUR (84) days credit for time served.  
3

4 DATED this 6 day of August 2008  
5

6  
7   
8 STEWART L. BELL  
9 DISTRICT JUDGE  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23

CC

24 CERTIFIED COPY  
25 DOCUMENT ATTACHED IS A  
26 TRUE AND CORRECT COPY  
27 OF THE ORIGINAL ON FILE  
28

  
CLERK OF THE COURT

JUN 28 2012

**DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA****Felony/Gross Misdemeanor****COURT MINUTES****June 17, 2008**

08C244957

The State of Nevada vs Glenn M Doolin

**June 17, 2008****10:30 AM****Initial Arraignment****INITIAL  
ARRAIGNMENT  
Court Clerk:  
Roshonda Mayfield  
Relief Clerk: Robin  
Mucciarone/rm  
Reporter/Recorder:  
Kiara Schmidt Heard  
By: Kevin Williams****HEARD BY:****COURTROOM:****COURT CLERK:****RECORDER:****REPORTER:****PARTIES****PRESENT:**

Doolin, Glenn M

Defendant

Pace, Barter G.

Attorney

Public Defender

Attorney

Romney, Claudia L.

Attorney

**JOURNAL ENTRIES**

- At request of Ms. Garcia, COURT ORDERED, matter CONTINUED to locate file.

**CUSTODY**

6/19/08 9:00 AM ARRAIGNMENT CONTINUED

**PRINT DATE:** 06/28/2012**Page 1 of 4****Minutes Date:** June 17, 2008

**DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA****Felony/Gross Misdemeanor****COURT MINUTES****June 19, 2008**

---

08C244957

The State of Nevada vs Glenn M Doolin

---

**June 19, 2008****9:00 AM****Arraignment Continued****ARRAIGNMENT  
CONTINUED Court  
Clerk: Roshonda  
Mayfield  
Reporter/Recorder:  
Kiara Schmidt Heard  
By: Kevin Williams****HEARD BY:****COURTROOM:****COURT CLERK:****RECORDER:****REPORTER:****PARTIES****PRESENT:**Doolin, Glenn M  
Murray, Julia  
Pace, Barter G.  
Public DefenderDefendant  
Attorney  
Attorney  
Attorney**JOURNAL ENTRIES**

- Motion for Own Recognizance release FILED IN OPEN COURT. NEGOTIATIONS are as contained in the Guilty Plea Agreement FILED IN OPEN COURT. DEFT. DOOLIN ARRAIGNED AND PLED GUILTY TO ATTEMPT FORGERY (F/GM). COURT ACCEPTED plea and ORDERED, matter referred to the Division of Parole and Probation (P & P) and set for sentencing. COURT FURTHER ORDERED, motion DENIED; BAIL REDUCED TO 3,000.00.

**CUSTODY**

7/31/08 8:30 A.M. SENTENCING (DEPT. 7)

PRINT DATE: 06/28/2012

Page 2 of 4

Minutes Date: June 17, 2008

**DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA****Felony/Gross Misdemeanor****COURT MINUTES****July 31, 2008**

08C244957

The State of Nevada vs Glenn M Doolin

**July 31, 2008****8:30 AM****Sentencing****SENTENCING****Court Clerk: Tina  
Hurd****Reporter/Recorder:  
Renee Vincent****Heard By: Stewart  
Bell****HEARD BY:****COURTROOM:****COURT CLERK:****RECORDER:****REPORTER:****PARTIES****PRESENT:**Albritton, Alicia A.  
Doolin, Glenn M  
Public Defender  
Waters, WilliamAttorney  
Defendant  
Attorney  
Attorney**JOURNAL ENTRIES**


- DEFT. DOOLIN ADJUDGED GUILTY OF ATTEMPT FORGERY (F). Matter argued and submitted. COURT ORDERED, in addition to the \$25.00 Administrative Assessment fee and \$150.00 DNA Analysis fee including testing to determine genetic markers, Deft. SENTENCED to a MINIMUM of TWELVE (12) MONTHS and a MAXIMUM of THIRTY (30) MONTHS in the Nevada Department of Corrections (NDC) with 84 DAYS credit for time served. BOND, if any, EXONERATED.

PRINT DATE: 06/28/2012

Page 3 of 4

Minutes Date: June 17, 2008

CERTIFIED COPY  
DOCUMENT ATTACHED IS A  
TRUE AND CORRECT COPY  
OF THE ORIGINAL ON FILE

  
CLERK OF THE COURT

JUN 28 2012

PRINT DATE: 06/28/2012

Page 4 of 4

Minutes Date: June 17, 2008

  
CLERK OF THE COURT

**INFO**

DAVID ROGER  
Clark County District Attorney  
Nevada Bar #002781  
TRACEY BRIERLY  
Deputy District Attorney  
Nevada Bar #006237  
200 Lewis Avenue  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89155-2212  
(702) 671-2500  
Attorney for Plaintiff

I.A. 6/17/08  
10:30 A.M.  
PD

DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

THE STATE OF NEVADA,  
  
Plaintiff,

-vs-

GLENN MILLER DOOLIN,  
#01990096

Defendant.

Case No: C244957  
Dept No: VII

INFORMATION

STATE OF NEVADA }  
COUNTY OF CLARK } ss.

DAVID ROGER, District Attorney within and for the County of Clark, State of Nevada, in the name and by the authority of the State of Nevada, informs the Court:

That GLENN MILLER DOOLIN, the Defendant(s) above named, having committed the crime of ATTEMPT FORGERY (Category C Felony/Gross Misdemeanor - NRS 205.090, 205.110, 193.330), on or about the 21st day of March, 2008, within the County of Clark, State of Nevada, contrary to the form, force and effect of statutes in such cases made and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Nevada, did then and there wilfully, unlawfully, feloniously, and falsely, with the intent to defraud, make, alter or counterfeit a certain writing or instrument, or forge the handwriting or signature of another, upon a certain writing or instrument, or knowing the same to be forged, altered or counterfeited, did attempt to utter, dispose of, or put off as true and genuine to Devon

Thorns, or have in his possession with the intent to so utter, offer, dispose of, or put off said forged writing or instrument, to-wit: Check No. 1069, dated March 21, 2008, in the sum of \$30.00, written on the account of WILLIAM CODY, made payable to "GLENN DOOLIN", bearing a forged maker's signature and/or forged payee and/or forged sum.

BY

*David Roger*  
DAVID ROGER  
DISTRICT ATTORNEY  
Nevada Bar #002781

Names of witnesses known to the District Attorney's Office at the time of filing this Information are as follows:

<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>
BRENDOW, ALBERTA	B OF A 300 S 4 <sup>TH</sup> ST LVN 89101
CARDENAS, ELIAS	LVMPD P#6826
CODY, WILLIAM	1763 GOLDEN HORIZON DR LVN 89123
CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS	Clark County Detention Center
CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS	LVMPD DISPATCH
CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS	LVMPD RECORDS
OLSON, SCOTT C.	LVMPD P#6388
SUSICH, JOHN J.	LVMPD P#7557
THOMS, DEVAN	B OF A 300 S 4 <sup>TH</sup> ST LVN 89101

DA#08F06110X/jeh  
LVMPD EV#0803211285  
ATT FORG - F/GM  
(TK10)

CERTIFIED COPY  
DOCUMENT ATTACHED IS A  
TRUE AND CORRECT COPY  
OF THE ORIGINAL ON FILE

*Alan L. Johnson*  
CLERK OF THE COURT

JUN 28 2012

1 **GMEM**  
 2 **DAVID ROGER**  
 3 **DISTRICT ATTORNEY**  
 4 Nevada Bar #002781  
 5 **TRACEY BRIERLY**  
 6 Deputy District Attorney  
 Nevada Bar #006237  
 200 Lewis Avenue  
 Las Vegas, NV 89155-2212  
 (702) 671-2500  
 Attorney for Plaintiff

FILED IN OPEN COURT  
 JUN 19 2008

20  
 CHARLES J. SHORT  
 CLERK OF THE COURT

BY *Rochonda Mayfield*  
 ROCYONDA MAYFIELD DEPUTY

DISTRICT COURT  
 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff,

-VS-

GLENN MILLER DOOLIN,  
 #01990096

Defendant.

CASE NO: C244957  
 DEPT NO: VII

**GUILTY PLEA AGREEMENT**

I hereby agree to plead guilty to: **ATTEMPT FORGERY** (Category ☒ Felony/Gross Misdemeanor - NRS 205.090, 205.110, 193.330), as more fully alleged in the charging document attached hereto as Exhibit "1".

My decision to plead guilty is based upon the plea agreement in this case which is as follows:

The State has agreed to retain the right to argue, but agrees not to argue for more than a twelve (12) month to thirty (30) month sentence.

**CONSEQUENCES OF THE PLEA**

I understand that by pleading guilty I admit the facts which support all the elements of the offense(s) to which I now plead as set forth in Exhibit "1".

I understand that as a consequence of my plea of guilty the Court may elect to treat this offense as a felony or as a gross misdemeanor. If the Court elects to treat this offense as a felony I may be imprisoned in the Nevada Department of Corrections for a minimum term



1 of not less than one (1) year and a maximum term of not more than four (4) years. In  
2 addition, I may be fined up to \$10,000.00. I further understand that the minimum term of  
3 imprisonment may not exceed forty percent (40%) of the maximum term of imprisonment.  
4 If the Court elects to treat this offense as a gross misdemeanor, I may be sentenced to jail for  
5 not more than one (1) year. In addition, I may be fined up to \$2,000.00. I understand that  
6 the law requires me to pay an Administrative Assessment Fee.

7 I understand that, if appropriate, I will be ordered to make restitution to the victim of  
8 the offense(s) to which I am pleading guilty and to the victim of any related offense which is  
9 being dismissed or not prosecuted pursuant to this agreement. I will also be ordered to  
10 reimburse the State of Nevada for any expenses related to my extradition, if any.

11 I understand that I am eligible for probation for the offense to which I am pleading  
12 guilty. I understand that, except as otherwise provided by statute, the question of whether I  
13 receive probation is in the discretion of the sentencing judge.

14 I also understand that I must submit to blood and/or saliva tests under the Direction of  
15 the Division of Parole and Probation to determine genetic markers and/or secretor status.

16 I understand that if more than one sentence of imprisonment is imposed and I am  
17 eligible to serve the sentences concurrently, the sentencing judge has the discretion to order  
18 the sentences served concurrently or consecutively.

19 I also understand that information regarding charges not filed, dismissed charges, or  
20 charges to be dismissed pursuant to this agreement may be considered by the judge at  
21 sentencing.

22 I have not been promised or guaranteed any particular sentence by anyone. I know  
23 that my sentence is to be determined by the Court within the limits prescribed by statute.

24 I understand that if my attorney or the State of Nevada or both recommend any  
25 specific punishment to the Court, the Court is not obligated to accept the recommendation.

26 I understand that if the State of Nevada has agreed to recommend or stipulate a  
27 particular sentence or has agreed not to present argument regarding the sentence, or agreed  
28 not to oppose a particular sentence, or has agreed to disposition as a gross misdemeanor

1 when the offense could have been treated as a felony, such agreement is contingent upon my  
2 appearance in court on the initial sentencing date (and any subsequent dates if the sentencing  
3 is continued). I understand that if I fail to appear for the scheduled sentencing date or I  
4 commit a new criminal offense prior to sentencing the State of Nevada would regain the full  
5 right to argue for any lawful sentence.

6 I understand if the offense(s) to which I am pleading guilty to was committed while I  
7 was incarcerated on another charge or while I was on probation or parole that I am not  
8 eligible for credit for time served toward the instant offense(s).

9 I understand that as a consequence of my plea of guilty, if I am not a citizen of the  
10 United States, I may, in addition to other consequences provided for by federal law, be  
11 removed, deported, excluded from entry into the United States or denied naturalization.

12 I understand that the Division of Parole and Probation will prepare a report for the  
13 sentencing judge prior to sentencing. This report will include matters relevant to the issue of  
14 sentencing, including my criminal history. This report may contain hearsay information  
15 regarding my background and criminal history. My attorney and I will each have the  
16 opportunity to comment on the information contained in the report at the time of sentencing.  
17 Unless the District Attorney has specifically agreed otherwise, then the District Attorney  
18 may also comment on this report.

#### 19 WAIVER OF RIGHTS

20 By entering my plea of guilty, I understand that I am waiving and forever giving up  
21 the following rights and privileges:

22 1. The constitutional privilege against self-incrimination, including the right to refuse  
23 to testify at trial, in which event the prosecution would not be allowed to comment to the  
24 jury about my refusal to testify.

25 2. The constitutional right to a speedy and public trial by an impartial jury, free of  
26 excessive pretrial publicity prejudicial to the defense, at which trial I would be entitled to the  
27 assistance of an attorney, either appointed or retained. At trial the State would bear the  
28 burden of proving beyond a reasonable doubt each element of the offense charged.

1           3. The constitutional right to confront and cross-examine any witnesses who would  
2 testify against me.

3           4. The constitutional right to subpoena witnesses to testify on my behalf.

4           5. The constitutional right to testify in my own defense.

5           6. The right to appeal the conviction, with the assistance of an attorney, either  
6 appointed or retained, unless the appeal is based upon reasonable constitutional jurisdictional  
7 or other grounds that challenge the legality of the proceedings and except as otherwise  
8 provided in subsection 3 of NRS 174.035.

9                                   VOLUNTARINESS OF PLEA

10           I have discussed the elements of all of the original charge(s) against me with my  
11 attorney and I understand the nature of the charge(s) against me.

12           I understand that the State would have to prove each element of the charge(s) against  
13 me at trial.

14           I have discussed with my attorney any possible defenses, defense strategies and  
15 circumstances which might be in my favor.

16           All of the foregoing elements, consequences, rights, and waiver of rights have been  
17 thoroughly explained to me by my attorney.

18           I believe that pleading guilty and accepting this plea bargain is in my best interest,  
19 and that a trial would be contrary to my best interest.

20           I am signing this agreement voluntarily, after consultation with my attorney, and I am  
21 not acting under duress or coercion or by virtue of any promises of leniency, except for those  
22 set forth in this agreement.

23           I am not now under the influence of any intoxicating liquor, a controlled substance or  
24 other drug which would in any manner impair my ability to comprehend or understand this  
25 agreement or the proceedings surrounding my entry of this plea.

26    ///

27    ///

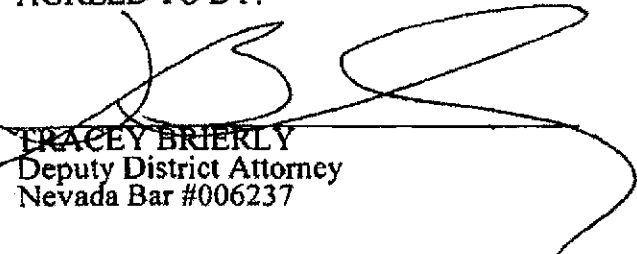
28    ///

1 My attorney has answered all my questions regarding this guilty plea agreement and  
2 its consequences to my satisfaction and I am satisfied with the services provided by my  
3 attorney.

4 DATED this 19 day of June, 2008.

5   
6 GLENN MILLER DOOLIN,  
Defendant

7 AGREED TO BY:

8   
9  
10 TRACEY BRIERLY  
11 Deputy District Attorney  
Nevada Bar #006237  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

1 CERTIFICATE OF COUNSEL:

2 I, the undersigned, as the attorney for the Defendant named herein and as an officer of  
3 the court hereby certify that:

4 1. I have fully explained to the Defendant the allegations contained in the charge(s)  
5 to which guilty pleas are being entered.

6 2. I have advised the Defendant of the penalties for each charge and the restitution  
7 that the Defendant may be ordered to pay.

8 3. All pleas of guilty offered by the Defendant pursuant to this agreement are  
9 consistent with the facts known to me and are made with my advice to the Defendant.

10 4. To the best of my knowledge and belief, the Defendant:

11 a. Is competent and understands the charges and the consequences of pleading  
12 guilty as provided in this agreement.

13 b. Executed this agreement and will enter all guilty pleas pursuant hereto  
14 voluntarily.

15 c. Was not under the influence of intoxicating liquor, a controlled substance or  
16 other drug at the time I consulted with the defendant as certified in paragraphs  
17 1 and 2 above.

18 Dated: This 19 day of June, 2008.

19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
ATTORNEY FOR DEFENDANT

jeh

  
CLERK OF THE COURT

1 **INFO**  
2 **DAVID ROGER**  
3 Clark County District Attorney  
4 Nevada Bar #002781  
5 **TRACEY BRIERLY**  
6 Deputy District Attorney  
7 Nevada Bar #006237  
8 200 Lewis Avenue  
9 Las Vegas, Nevada 89155-2212  
10 (702) 671-2500  
11 Attorney for Plaintiff

12 I.A. 6/17/08  
13 10:30 A.M.  
14 PD

**DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

15 **THE STATE OF NEVADA,**

16 Plaintiff,

17 -vs-

18 **GLENN MILLER DOOLIN,**  
19 #01990096

20 Defendant.

Case No: C244957  
Dept No: VII

**INFORMATION**

21 **STATE OF NEVADA** }  
22 **COUNTY OF CLARK** } ss.

23 **DAVID ROGER, District Attorney within and for the County of Clark, State of**  
24 **Nevada, in the name and by the authority of the State of Nevada, informs the Court:**

25 That **GLENN MILLER DOOLIN, the Defendant(s) above named, having committed**  
26 **the crime of ATTEMPT FORGERY (Category <sup>E</sup> Felony/Gross Misdemeanor - NRS**  
27 **205.090, 205.110, 193.330), on or about the 21st day of March, 2008, within the County of**  
28 **Clark, State of Nevada, contrary to the form, force and effect of statutes in such cases made**  
**and provided, and against the peace and dignity of the State of Nevada, did then and there**  
**wilfully, unlawfully, feloniously, and falsely, with the intent to defraud, make, alter or**  
**counterfeit a certain writing or instrument, or forge the handwriting or signature of another,**  
**upon a certain writing or instrument, or knowing the same to be forged, altered or**  
**counterfeited, did attempt to utter, dispose of, or put off as true and genuine to Devon**

CA\PROGRAM FILES\NIEVIA.COM\DOCUMENT CONVERTER\TEMP315220-79701

**EXHIBIT "1"**

1 Thorns, or have in his possession with the intent to so utter, offer, dispose of, or put off said  
2 forged writing or instrument, to-wit: Check No. 1069, dated March 21, 2008, in the sum of  
3 \$30.00, written on the account of WILLIAM CODY, made payable to "GLENN DOOLIN",  
4 bearing a forged maker's signature and/or forged payee and/or forged sum.

5  
6  
7  
8 BY

  
DAVID ROGER  
DISTRICT ATTORNEY  
Nevada Bar #002781

9  
10  
11  
12 Names of witnesses known to the District Attorney's Office at the time of filing this  
13 Information are as follows:

<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>
BRENDOW, ALBERTA	B OF A 300 S 4 <sup>TH</sup> ST LVN 89101
CARDENAS, ELIAS	LVMPD P#6826
CODY, WILLIAM	1763 GOLDEN HORIZON DR LVN 89123
CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS	Clark County Detention Center
CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS	LVMPD DISPATCH
CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS	LVMPD RECORDS
OLSON, SCOTT C.	LVMPD P#6388
SUSICH, JOHN J.	LVMPD P#7557
THOMS, DEVAN	B OF A 300 S 4 <sup>TH</sup> ST LVN 89101

14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27 DA#08F06110X/jeh  
LVMPD EV#0803211285  
ATT FORG - F/GM  
28 (TK10)

CERTIFIED COPY  
DOCUMENT ATTACHED IS A  
TRUE AND CORRECT COPY  
OF THE ORIGINAL ON FILE

  
CLERK OF THE COURT

JUN 28 2012

# **EXHIBIT 7**



1023173

2011055566

FILED

1 JOCP

2011 FEB -2 A & 23

*Thomas D. Lamm*  
CLERK OF THE COURT

DISTRICT COURT

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff,

CASE NO. C262611

-vs-

DEPT. NO. XXIII

GLEN MILLER DOOLIN  
aka Glenn Miller Doolin  
#1990096

Defendant.

JUDGMENT OF CONVICTION

(PLEA OF GUILTY)

The Defendant previously appeared before the Court with counsel and entered a plea of guilty to the crime of ATTEMPT POSSESSION OF STOLEN VEHICLE (Category D Felony/Gross Misdemeanor), in violation of NRS 193.330, 205.273; thereafter, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of January, 2011, the Defendant was present in Court with his counsel, HARMONY LETIZIA, Deputy Public Defender, and good cause appearing,

THE DEFENDANT IS HEREBY ADJUDGED guilty under the felony statute of said offense and, in addition to the \$25.00 Administrative Assessment Fee, and \$150.00 DNA Analysis Fee including testing to determine genetic markers, the Defendant is sentenced as follows: TO A MAXIMUM of THIRTY-FOUR (34) MONTHS with a

00030

1 MINIMUM Parole Eligibility of TWELVE (12) MONTHS in the Nevada Department of  
2 Corrections (NDC); with TWENTY-FIVE (25) DAYS Credit for Time Served.

3  
4 DATED this 31 day of January, 2011  
5

6  
7  
8 *J. Charles Thompson*  
9 STEFANY MILEY  
10 DISTRICT JUDGE  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

CLERK OF THE COURT

FEB - 2 2011

ORIGINAL

pg 12 10:30

1 GMEV  
2 DAVID ROGER  
3 DISTRICT ATTORNEY  
4 Nevada Bar #002781  
5 MARIA E. LAVELL  
6 Deputy District Attorney  
7 Nevada Bar #0010120  
8 200 Lewis Avenue  
9 Las Vegas, NV 89155-2212  
10 (702) 671-2500  
11 Attorney for Plaintiff

FILED IN OPEN COURT

MAR 15 2011

STEVEN D. GRIERSON  
CLERK OF THE COURT

BY Carol D'Alora  
CAROLE D'ALOIA DEPUTY

7 DISTRICT COURT  
8 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

9 THE STATE OF NEVADA,

10 Plaintiff,

11 -vs-

12 GLEN MILLER DOOLIN, aka  
13 Glenn Miller Doolin, #1990096

14 Defendant.

CASE NO: C262611  
DEPT NO: XXIII

15 GUILTY PLEA AGREEMENT

16 I hereby agree to plead guilty to: <sup>Wolder</sup>ATTEMPT POSSESSION OF STOLEN  
17 <sup>GM</sup>VEHICLE (Category D Felony/- NRS 193.330, 205.273), as more fully alleged in the  
18 charging document attached hereto as Exhibit "1".

19 My decision to plead guilty is based upon the plea agreement in this case which is as  
20 follows:

21 The State retains the right to argue. The Parties stipulate to probation

22 CONSEQUENCES OF THE PLEA

23 I understand that by pleading guilty I admit the facts which support all the elements of  
24 the offense(s) to which I now plead as set forth in Exhibit "1".

25 I understand that as a consequence of my plea of guilty the Court may elect to treat  
26 this offense as a felony or as a gross misdemeanor. If the Court elects to treat this offense as  
27 a felony I may be imprisoned in the Nevada Department of Corrections for a minimum term  
28 of not less than one (1) year and a maximum term of not more than four (4) years. In

P:\WPDOCS\INF\003\00320102.doc

1 addition, I may be fined up to \$5,000.00. I further understand that the minimum term of  
2 imprisonment may not exceed forty percent (40%) of the maximum term of imprisonment.  
3 If the Court elects to treat this offense as a gross misdemeanor, I may be sentenced to jail for  
4 not more than one (1) year. In addition, I may be fined up to \$2,000.00. I understand that  
5 the law requires me to pay an Administrative Assessment Fee.

6 I understand that, if appropriate, I will be ordered to make restitution to the victim of  
7 the offense(s) to which I am pleading guilty and to the victim of any related offense which is  
8 being dismissed or not prosecuted pursuant to this agreement. I will also be ordered to  
9 reimburse the State of Nevada for any expenses related to my extradition, if any.

10 If the Court elects to treat this offense as a felony or as a gross misdemeanor, I  
11 understand that I am eligible for probation for the offense(s) to which I am pleading guilty. I  
12 understand that, except as otherwise provided by statute, the question of whether I receive  
13 probation is in the discretion of the sentencing judge.

14 I also understand that I must submit to blood and/or saliva tests under the Direction of  
15 the Division of Parole and Probation to determine genetic markers and/or secretor status.

16 I understand that if more than one sentence of imprisonment is imposed and I am  
17 eligible to serve the sentences concurrently, the sentencing judge has the discretion to order  
18 the sentences served concurrently or consecutively.

19 I also understand that information regarding charges not filed, dismissed charges, or  
20 charges to be dismissed pursuant to this agreement may be considered by the judge at  
21 sentencing.

22 I have not been promised or guaranteed any particular sentence by anyone. I know  
23 that my sentence is to be determined by the Court within the limits prescribed by statute.

24 I understand that if my attorney or the State of Nevada or both recommend any  
25 specific punishment to the Court, the Court is not obligated to accept the recommendation.

26 I understand that if the State of Nevada has agreed to recommend or stipulate a  
27 particular sentence or has agreed not to present argument regarding the sentence, or agreed  
28 not to oppose a particular sentence, or has agreed to disposition as a gross misdemeanor

1 when the offense could have been treated as a felony, such agreement is contingent upon my  
2 appearance in court on the initial sentencing date (and any subsequent dates if the sentencing  
3 is continued). I understand that if I fail to appear for the scheduled sentencing date or I  
4 commit a new criminal offense prior to sentencing the State of Nevada would regain the full  
5 right to argue for any lawful sentence.

6 I understand if the offense(s) to which I am pleading guilty to was committed while I  
7 was incarcerated on another charge or while I was on probation or parole that I am not  
8 eligible for credit for time served toward the instant offense(s).

9 I understand that as a consequence of my plea of guilty, if I am not a citizen of the  
10 United States, I may, in addition to other consequences provided for by federal law, be  
11 removed, deported, excluded from entry into the United States or denied naturalization.

12 I understand that the Division of Parole and Probation will prepare a report for the  
13 sentencing judge prior to sentencing. This report will include matters relevant to the issue of  
14 sentencing, including my criminal history. This report may contain hearsay information  
15 regarding my background and criminal history. My attorney and I will each have the  
16 opportunity to comment on the information contained in the report at the time of sentencing.  
17 Unless the District Attorney has specifically agreed otherwise, then the District Attorney  
18 may also comment on this report.

#### 19 WAIVER OF RIGHTS

20 By entering my plea of guilty, I understand that I am waiving and forever giving up  
21 the following rights and privileges:

22 1. The constitutional privilege against self-incrimination, including the right to refuse  
23 to testify at trial, in which event the prosecution would not be allowed to comment to the  
24 jury about my refusal to testify.

25 2. The constitutional right to a speedy and public trial by an impartial jury, free of  
26 excessive pretrial publicity prejudicial to the defense, at which trial I would be entitled to the  
27 assistance of an attorney, either appointed or retained. At trial the State would bear the  
28 burden of proving beyond a reasonable doubt each element of the offense charged.

3. The constitutional right to confront and cross-examine any witnesses who would testify against me.

4. The constitutional right to subpoena witnesses to testify on my behalf.

5. The constitutional right to testify in my own defense.

5. The right to appeal the conviction, with the assistance of an attorney, either appointed or retained, unless the appeal is based upon reasonable constitutional jurisdictional or other grounds that challenge the legality of the proceedings and except as otherwise provided in subsection 3 of NRS 174.035.

### VOLUNTARINESS OF PLEA

I have discussed the elements of all of the original charge(s) against me with my attorney and I understand the nature of the charge(s) against me.

I understand that the State would have to prove each element of the charge(s) against me at trial.

I have discussed with my attorney any possible defenses, defense strategies and circumstances which might be in my favor.

All of the foregoing elements, consequences, rights, and waiver of rights have been thoroughly explained to me by my attorney.

I believe that pleading guilty and accepting this plea bargain is in my best interest, and that a trial would be contrary to my best interest.

I am signing this agreement voluntarily, after consultation with my attorney, and I am not acting under duress or coercion or by virtue of any promises of leniency, except for those set forth in this agreement.

I am not now under the influence of any intoxicating liquor, a controlled substance or other drug which would in any manner impair my ability to comprehend or understand this agreement or the proceedings surrounding my entry of this plea.

iii

///


///

1 My attorney has answered all my questions regarding this guilty plea agreement and  
2 its consequences to my satisfaction and I am satisfied with the services provided by my  
3 attorney.

4 DATED this 15 day of March, 2010.

5   
6 GLEN MILLER DOOLIN, aka  
7 Glenn Miller Doolin  
8 Defendant

9 AGREED TO BY:

10   
11 MARIA E. LAVELL  
12 Deputy District Attorney  
13 Nevada Bar #0010120  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

1 CERTIFICATE OF COUNSEL:

2 I, the undersigned, as the attorney for the Defendant named herein and as an officer of  
3 the court hereby certify that:

4 1. I have fully explained to the Defendant the allegations contained in the charge(s)  
5 to which guilty pleas are being entered.

6 2. I have advised the Defendant of the penalties for each charge and the restitution  
7 that the Defendant may be ordered to pay.

8 3. All pleas of guilty offered by the Defendant pursuant to this agreement are  
9 consistent with the facts known to me and are made with my advice to the Defendant.

10 4. To the best of my knowledge and belief, the Defendant:

11 a. Is competent and understands the charges and the consequences of pleading  
12 guilty as provided in this agreement.

13 b. Executed this agreement and will enter all guilty pleas pursuant hereto  
14 voluntarily.

15 c. Was not under the influence of intoxicating liquor, a controlled substance or  
16 other drug at the time I consulted with the defendant as certified in paragraphs  
17 1 and 2 above.

18 Dated: This 15 day of March, 2010.

19 

20 ATTORNEY FOR DEFENDANT

21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28 pm



1 **INFO**  
2 **DAVID ROGER**  
3 **Clark County District Attorney**  
4 **Nevada Bar #002781**  
5 **MARIA E. LAVELL**  
6 **Deputy District Attorney**  
7 **Nevada Bar #0010120**  
8 **200 Lewis Avenue**  
9 **Las Vegas, Nevada 89155-2212**  
10 **(702) 671-2500**  
11 **Attorney for Plaintiff**

12 **I.A. 03/15/10**  
13 **10:30 A.M.**  
14 **PD**

**DISTRICT COURT**  
**CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

15 **THE STATE OF NEVADA,**

16 **Plaintiff,**

17 **-VS-**

18 **GLEN MILLER DOOLIN, aka**  
19 **Glenn Miller Doolin, #1990096**

20 **Defendant.**

**Case No: C262611**  
**Dept No: XXIII**

**INFORMATION**

21 **STATE OF NEVADA** }  
22 **COUNTY OF CLARK** } **ss.**

23 **DAVID ROGER, District Attorney within and for the County of Clark, State of**  
24 **Nevada, in the name and by the authority of the State of Nevada, informs the Court:**

25 **That GLEN MILLER DOOLIN, aka Glenn Miller Doolin, the Defendant(s) above**  
26 **named, having committed the crime of ATTEMPT POSSESSION OF STOLEN**  
27 **VEHICLE (Category D Felony/Gross Misdemeanor - NRS 193.330, 205.273), on or**  
28 **about the 16th day of February, 2010, within the County of Clark, State of Nevada, contrary**  
**to the form, force and effect of statutes in such cases made and provided, and against the**  
**peace and dignity of the State of Nevada, did then and there wilfully, unlawfully, and**  
**feloniously attempt to possess a stolen motor vehicle wrongfully taken from D'EDWARD**

**///**

**///**

P:\WPDOCS\IN\003\00320101.DOC

**EXHIBIT "1"**

1 HOLT to-wit: a scooter, bearing VIN: L8YTCAPX99Y0410143, which Defendant knew,  
2 or had reason to believe, had been stolen; the value of said vehicle being \$250.00, or more.  
3  
4

5 BY



6 DAVID ROGER  
7 DISTRICT ATTORNEY  
8 Nevada Bar #002781  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26 DA#10F03201X/pm  
27 LVMPD EV#1002163650;  
28 10021507.14  
(TK10)

**DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

Felony/Gross Misdemeanor

COURT MINUTES

January 26, 2011

---

10C262611

The State of Nevada vs Glen M Doolin

---

January 26, 2011

9:30 AM

Bench Warrant Return

HEARD BY: Thompson, Charles

COURTROOM: RJC Courtroom 12C

COURT CLERK: Shelly Landwehr; Sharry Frascarelli; Anntoinette Naumec-Miller/*ann*

RECORDER: Dalyne Easley

REPORTER:

**PARTIES****PRESENT:**

Doolin, Glen M

Defendant

Letizia, Harmony T.

Attorney for Defendant

Sedlock, Priyanka T.

Attorney for State

**JOURNAL ENTRIES**

- DEFT DOOLIN ADJUDGED GUILTY of ATTEMPT POSSESSION OF STOLEN VEHICLE (F). Statements by counsel and Deft. COURT ORDERED, in addition to the \$25.00 Administrative Assessment fee and a \$150.00 DNA Analysis fee including testing to determine genetic markers, Deft. SENTENCED to a MINIMUM of TWELVE (12) MONTHS and a MAXIMUM of THIRTY-FOUR (34) MONTHS in the Nevada Department of Corrections (NDC) with 25 days credit time served. BOND, if any, EXONERATED.

CUSTODY

PRINT DATE: 01/28/2011

Page 1 of 1

Minutes Date:

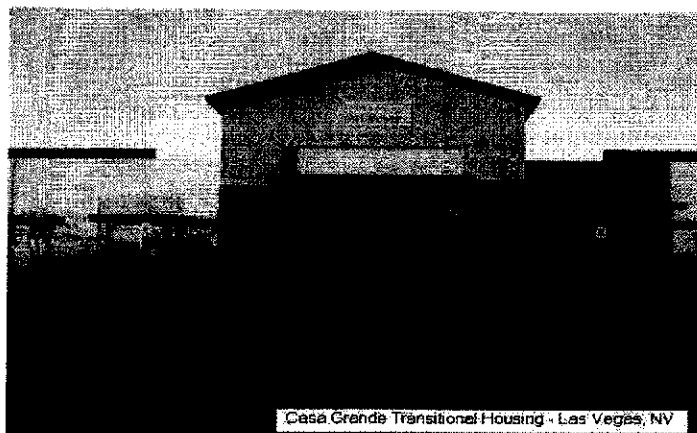
January 26, 2011

# **EXHIBIT 8**

(<http://www.doc.nv.gov>)

[Home](#) > [Facilities](#) > [Transitional Housing](#) > Casa Grande Transitional Center

## Casa Grande Transitional Center



3955 W. Russell Road  
Las Vegas, NV 89118-2316  
PHONE: (702) 486-9906

### **Administrative Staff:**

Brian Connett, Deputy Director  
Lt. James Scally, Manager

### **Historical:**

The Casa Grande Transitional Center has been operating since December of 2005. The dormitory-style facility was built to house non-violent, non-sex crime inmates who are within 18 months away from their parole eligibility date. The main purpose of Casa Grande was, and still is, to allow these "residents" the opportunity to seek work and secure permanent housing prior to reintegrating into society. Since its inception, Casa Grande has expanded its programs to include parolees, probation violators, and ex-offenders.

### **Staffing:**

The Casa Grande Transitional Housing center is operated with 27 staff members:

- (1) Correctional Manager (Custody Lieutenant)
- (2) Senior Correctional Officer
- (19) Correctional Officer
- (1) Correctional Caseworker III
- (2) Correctional Caseworker II

- (1) Accountant Technician I
- (1) Facility Supervisor III (Maintenance)

## **Capacity:**

CGTH is 400 bed facility housing both male and female inmates.

## **Visiting:**

Visiting days and hours are:

- Saturday (for Females) 7:00 AM to 9:30 AM
- Sunday (for Males, last names A-M) 7:00 AM to 9:30 AM
- Sunday (for Males, last names N-Z) 11:00 AM to 1:30 PM
- **Note: Visiting hours are subject to change.**

## **Programs: Vocational Training, Educational Opportunities, and Treatment Services**

**PRIDE-** Temporary housing and life skills programs for parolees and ex-offenders.

**OPEN-** An alternative to jail/prison which provides close supervision for probation violators while allowing them to continue to work in the community and/or complete additional court-mandated service.

**Drug Court-** An alternative to jail/prison which provides close supervision of offenders while allowing them to participate in community treatment programs  
**Youth Offender-** An alternative to jail/prison which provides close supervision of youthful offenders while allowing controlled movements into the community.

Inmates are seeking gainful employment, higher education and vocational training.

# **EXHIBIT 9**

**PRESENTENCE INVESTIGATION REPORT**

**The Honorable Stewart Bell  
Department VII, Clark County  
Eighth Judicial District Court**

**Date Report Prepared: July 16, 2008**

**Prosecutor: Tracey Brierly, DDA  
Defense Attorney: Claudia L. Garcia, DPD**

**PSI: 291166**

**I. CASE INFORMATION**

**Defendant: Glenn Miller Doolin  
Date of Birth: 07-08-1959  
Age: 49  
SSN: 226-80-8812  
Address: 1500 S. Casino Center #7  
City/State/Zip: Las Vegas, Nevada 89101  
Months/Years: 0 months/ 6 years  
Phone: None reported  
Driver's License: Unknown  
State: South Carolina  
Status: Valid (Per Defendant)  
POB: Penn County, VA  
US Citizen: Yes  
Notification Required per NRS 630.307: No**

**Case: C244957  
ID: 1990096  
PCN: 25043164  
P&P Bin: 1001918266  
FBI: 880 247 R6  
SID: NV04168182  
Alien Registration: N/A  
Resident: Yes  
Offense Date: 03-21-2008  
Arrest Date: 03-21-2008  
Plea Date: 06-19-2008  
Sentencing Date: 07-31-2008**

**II. CHARGE INFORMATION**

**Offense: Attempt Forgery (F/GM)**

**NRS: 205.090, 205.110, 193.330**

**NOC: 02281(F)/ 09033(GM)**

**Category: E**

**Penalty: Felony: By imprisonment in the Nevada Department of Corrections for a minimum term of 1 year and a maximum term of 4 years and may also be fined not more than \$5,000.**

**Gross Misdemeanor: By imprisonment in the county jail for not more than 1 year or by a fine of not more than \$2,000 or by both fine and imprisonment.**

**III. PLEA NEGOTIATIONS**

**The State has agreed to retain the right to argue, but agrees not to argue for more than a twelve (12) month to thirty (30) month sentence.**



**PRESENTENCE INVESTIGATION REPORT  
GLENN MILLER DOOLIN  
CC#:C244957**

Page 2

**IV. DEFENDANT INFORMATION**

**Physical Identifiers:**

**Sex:** M **Race:** W **Height:** 5'9" (Scope reflects 5'10") **Weight:** 165 (Scope reflects 170)

**Hair:** Black **Eyes:** Brown

**Scars:** Right shoulder – 10 inches; right ankle – 8 inches; right forehead

**Tattoos (type and location):** Left chest – panther on rocks; left arm – heart with ribbon and sunflower

**Aliases:** Jeffery Dick; Jeffrey Louis Dick; Glen Miller Doolin; Glenn M. Doolin, Miller Doolin; Glenn Dulan; Miller Dulan; Miller Dulon; Jeffery Louis Dick; Louis Dick; Glynn Miller Doolin, Glenn Miller Doolins; Glenn Miller Dulan; Glenn Miller Dulon

**Additional SSNs:** 222-60-8882; 226-08-8812; 226-88-8012; 226-88-8812; 245-44-0545

**Additional DOBs:** 09-06-1957

**Social History:** The following social history is as related by the defendant and is unverified unless otherwise noted:

**Childhood:** The defendant advised that his father died when the defendant was two years old. His mother subsequently remarried and the defendant described his stepfather as an alcoholic. The defendant advised that when his stepfather was drunk, he would become abusive and this abuse occurred a couple times a week.

**Immediate Family Members- Names and Addresses:**

Racheal Doolin, Mother, Deceased

Marvin Doolin, Father, Deceased

Roy Doolin, Stepfather, Deceased

Robert Doolin, Half Brother, Atlanta, Georgia

**Marital Status:** Divorced

**Prior Marriages/Long Term Relationships:** From 1976 to 1977, the defendant was married to Patti Hutcherson.

**Children (number, sex, age):** None reported

**Custody Status of Children:** N/A

**Monthly Child Support Obligation:** N/A

**Employment Status:** Since January 2008, the defendant was working side jobs for cash, earning approximately \$500 per week. From March 2007 to January 2008, he was employed at Ultra Signs Company, as an electrician, earning \$13 per hour. From 2006 to December 2007, he was employed on an on call basis with the Sands Expo, again as an electrician, earning \$22 per hour. From 2003 to 2004, he was employed by Cutting Construction, remodeling homes, earning \$12 per hour, cash.

**Number of Months Employed Full-Time in the 12 Months Prior to Instant Offense:** 10

**Income:** \$500 per week, cash (approx.)

**Other Sources:** None reported

**PRESENTENCE INVESTIGATION REPORT**  
**GLENN MILLER DOOLIN**  
**CC#:C244957**

Page 3

**Assets:** None reported

**Debts:** None reported

**Education:** In 1976, the defendant graduated from Mecklenberg High School, Charlotte, North Carolina. From 1978 to 1980, he enrolled in a correspondence program through Central Piedmont College; however, he did not complete a program.

**Military:** None reported

**Health and Medical History:** The defendant described his health as good.

**Mental Health History:** None reported

**Gambling History:** None reported

**Substance Abuse History:** The defendant began drinking alcohol at the age of 8. He advised that during his high school years, he would drink on weekends. After high school, his intake increased to every other night to a couple times a week; last drank 1989. From the age of 12 to 21, he used marijuana daily and from the age of 20 to 30, he used cocaine daily. From the age of 30 to 37, the defendant abstained from using cocaine; however, at the age of 37, he began to use the substance again and described his intake as a couple times a week; last used 2005. The defendant also reports sniffing glue on one occasion as a teenager and experimenting with methamphetamine on one occasion at the age of 44. At the present time, the defendant advised that he believes that alcohol and controlled substances are a problem for him.

In 1989, the defendant was admitted into an inpatient substance abuse program in Charlottesville, North Carolina. He completed the 30 day program and released to a halfway house, where he remained for eight months. In 2005, the defendant was admitted into the Westcare Program for three days to detox. The defendant is currently attending AA meetings while incarcerated.

**Gang Activity/Affiliation:** None reported

**V. CRIMINAL RECORD**

As of June 24, 20008, records of the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department, the Federal Bureau of Investigation and NCIC reflect the following information:

**CONVICTIONS-**                      **FEL:** 7                      **GM:** 0                      **MISD:** 12

**INCARCERATIONS-**      **PRISON:** 4                      **JAIL:** 9

**OUTSTANDING WARRANTS AND LEVEL OF OFFENSE (FEL, GM, MISD):** N/A

-**WARRANT NUMBER AND JURISDICTION:** N/A

-**EXTRADITABLE:** N/A

**SUPERVISION HISTORY:**

**CURRENT-**      **Probation Terms:** 0

**Parole Terms:** 0

**PRESENTENCE INVESTIGATION REPORT**  
**GLENN MILLER DOOLIN**  
**CC#:C244957**

Page 4

**PRIOR TERMS:**

**Probation-**      **Revoked:** 0      **Discharged:**      **Honorable:** 1      **Other:** 0

**Parole-**      **Revoked:** 0      **Discharged:**      **Honorable:** 0      **Other:** 0

**Adult:****Arrest Date:**

09-27-1977  
 (Virginia State Police, VA)

**Offense:**

Unvoluntary Manslaughter (F)

**Disposition:**

05-08-1978, convicted Unvoluntary Manslaughter (F). Sentenced to 2 years prison, suspended except for 6 months, 2 years probation

06-17-1986  
 (PD, Danville, VA)

Felonious Assault (F)

08-04-1986, convicted Assault and Battery (M). Sentenced to 8 months jail, 6 month suspended 2 years probation and \$100 fine.

02-24-1991  
 (PD, Gwinnett, GA)

Theft by Deception (M)

05-09-1991, convicted Theft by Deception (M). Sentenced to 90 days jail, suspended, fine and fees.

10-23-1991  
 (PD, Atlanta, GA)

1. Criminal Trespass (M)  
 2. Terroristic Threats and Acts (F)

1. 07-28-1992, convicted Criminal Trespass (M). Bond Forfeited \$500.  
 2. 07-28-1992, convicted Public Peace (M). Bond Forfeited, \$500.

09-18-1993  
 (PD, Baltimore, MD)

Theft: \$300 plus Value (F)

10-29-1993, convicted Theft (F). Sentenced to 1 year 5 months prison, suspended 1 year 9 months probation.

10-25-1994  
 (PD, Danville, VA)

Obtain Money Under False Pretenses (F)

03-16-1995, convicted 4<sup>th</sup> Offense Larceny (F). Sentenced to 12 months city farm.

07-29-1998  
 (Mecklenburg County, NC)

Impersonate Law Enforcement (M)

CC#C1998CR02908: 09-21-1998, convicted, sentenced to 45 days jail.

08-10-1998  
 (Mecklenburg County, NC)

1. Impersonate Law Enforcement (M)  
 2. Robbery with Deadly Weapon (F)  
 3. Failure to Work after Paid (M)

CC#C1998CRS035176: 01-09-1998, convicted Larceny of a Firearm (F). Sentenced 5 to 7 months prison. 03-23-1999, Discharged.

**PRESENTENCE INVESTIGATION REPORT****Page 5****GLENN MILLER DOOLIN****CC#:C244957**

10-17-1999  
(Mecklenburg County, NC)

1. Larceny \$200 and Up (M)
2. Driving while License Revoked (M)
- Fictitious Information to Officer (M)

CC#C1999CR041069: Convicted Larceny (M). Sentenced to 120 days jail, 24 months probation.

01-06-2000  
(Mecklenburg County, NC)

1. Larceny (M)
2. Possession Stolen Goods (F)

CC#C2000CR000817: Convicted Larceny (M). Sentenced to 22 days jail.  
Dismissed

04-19-2000  
(Mecklenburg County, NC)

1. Receive Stolen Vehicle (F)
2. Driving while License Revoked (M)

1. CC#C2000CR016460: Dismissed  
2. CC#C2000CRD16461: convicted Driving while License Revoked (M). Sentenced 18 days jail.

08-12-2000  
(Mecklenburg County, NC)

1. Possession Cocaine (F)
2. Resist Public Officer (M)
3. Possession Stolen Vehicle (F)

1. CC#C2000CRS034599: Convicted Felony Possession of Cocaine (F). Case consolidated with CC#C2001CRS000005.  
2. CC#C2000CRS034600: Dismissed  
3. CC#C2000CR034598: Dismissed.

12-31-2000  
(Mecklenburg County, NC)

- Larceny of Motor Vehicle (F)

CC#C2001CRS000005: Convicted Larceny Motor Vehicle (F). Sentenced 11 to 14 months prison.

09-15-2001  
(Mecklenburg County, NC)

1. Unauthorized Use of Motor Vehicle (F)
2. Escape by Hired Prisoner (M)

1. Dismissed  
2. CC#C2001CR040738: Convicted Escape by Hired Prisoner (M). Sentenced 65 days jail consecutive to underlying sentence.

11-15-2002  
(Mecklenburg County, NC)

- Driving while License Revoked (M)

CC#C2002CR252007: Convicted Driving while License Revoked (M). Sentenced to 1 day jail.

01-07-2003  
(Mecklenburg County, NC)

1. Driving while License Revoked (M)
2. Extradition Fugitive Possession Stolen Vehicle (F)

CC#C2002CR508614: Convicted Possession Stolen Vehicle (F). Sentenced 1 year 2 months prison.

11-23-2005  
(LVMPD)

- Possession Controlled Substance (F) FTA: 07-25-2006

CC#C05F21643: 02-24-2005, convicted ITS Drugs (M). Fined \$250 and counseling. 07-27-2006, sentence amended to 30 days jail.

05-28--2006  
(PD, Phoenix, AZ)

- Failure to Show Drivers License (M)

06-25-2006, convicted Failure to Show Drivers License or ID (M). Sentenced to 1 day jail.

**PRESENTENCE INVESTIGATION REPORT**  
**GLENN MILLER DOOLIN**  
**CC#:C244957**

Page 6

03-21-2008  
(LVMPD)

1. Burglary (F) FTA: 05-12-2008
2. Forgery (F) FTA: 05-12-2008
3. Utter Forged Instrument (F)

**Instant Offense, CC#C244957**

Additionally, the defendant was arrested or cited in Arizona, Florida, Georgia, Maryland, North Carolina and Nevada between September 27, 1977 and June 24, 2008, for the following offenses for which no disposition is noted, prosecution was not pursued or charges were dismissed: Affray (Fighting), DUI, Destruction Private Property, Assault and Batter, Petty Larceny, Obtain Money Under False Pretenses, Forgery, Uttering, False Statements, Possession Stolen Goods (2), Possess Stolen Vehicle (4), Driving while License Revoked (2), Out of State Fugitive, Receive Stolen Vehicle, Violation Promise to Appear, Ex Felon Failure to Register, No Bike Lights, Loiter in Children Park, Obstructing Police Officer and Traffic (3).

**Institutional/Supervision Adjustment: N/A****Supplemental Information: N/A**

**VI. OFFENSE SYNOPSIS**

Records of the Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department and the Clark County District Attorney's Office reflect that the instant offense occurred as follows:

On March 21, 2008, officers were dispatched to Bank of America at 300 S 4<sup>th</sup> Street, regarding a fraud forgery. Upon arrival, officers contacted the male identified as Glenn Doolin. Mr. Doolin advised officers that he helped a guy load a truck with wire and water heaters in an alley and was paid the \$30 for his work. However, the officers noted that the defendant did not appear to be tired and did not look as if he was sweaty after working for this individual.

Officers then contacted the bank manager who stated that the defendant entered the bank and asked to speak with the manager as he wanted to cash a check but did not have any valid identification other than a copy of a South Carolina driver's license with his name on it along with a copy of his social security card. Due to the amount of the check, the manager advised the teller that it was okay to cash the check. However, upon the teller receiving the check, she learned that the checks had been reported stolen.

Officers then contacted the owner of the check, William Cody, who stated that his car was stolen and his checkbook along with his ATM card was in the vehicle. Mr. Cody further stated that he did not know anyone by the name of Glenn Doolin and had not written any check for any work. The defendant was placed under arrest. During arrest procedures, officers located two sets of keys; one set was for a Toyota vehicle, in the defendant's pocket. The defendant advised that he found the keys in a dumpster. The defendant was transported to the Clark County Detention Center.

Once at the Clark County Detention Center, the defendant spoke with the officers and stated that in regards to the instant offense, he saw an individual, known as "B" drive a car with a bunch of stickers on the back window. "B" told the defendant that he was going to get some dope. "B" stated to the defendant that he had some checks and the defendant told him to give him one and he would fill it out. The defendant then walked to the bank when in ran into a friend and promised to by his friend some food after he cashed the check. The defendant stated that he had a relapse in his drug use and wanted to use some of the money for drugs.

**PRESENTENCE INVESTIGATION REPORT**  
**GLENN MILLER DOOLIN**  
**CC#:C244957**

Page 7

#### **VII. CO-DEFENDANT'S/OFFENDER'S INFORMATION**

N/A

#### **VIII. DEFENDANT'S STATEMENT**

On July 14, 2008, the defendant was interviewed at the Clark County Detention Center. During this interview, the defendant stated that he did not know that the check was stolen. He stated that a man gave him the check as payment for work he had completed.

#### **IX. VICTIM INFORMATION/STATEMENT**

As the defendant was arrested prior to cashing the check, restitution does not appear to be an issue.

#### **X. CONCLUSION**

The defendant was evaluated by Division personnel pursuant to Nevada Administrative Code 213.580 and the applicable sections of Chapter 176 of the Nevada Revised Statutes. The Probation Success Probability (PSP) form, which captures the factors required pursuant to Nevada Administrative Code 213.590, classifies defendants into one of three categories: Probation, Borderline Probation, or Denial of Probation. The total score for the defendant derived from the PSP form is 51 which places the defendant into the Denial of Probation category. The Sentence Recommendation Selection Scale (SRSS) encompasses information from the PSP form pursuant to Nevada Administrative Code 213.600 to determine a suggested sentence recommendation for most felony offenses. The suggested penalty recommendation derived from the SRSS is a minimum term of 12 months and a maximum term of 34 months in the Nevada Department of Corrections. If treated as a gross misdemeanor, the SRSS does not apply.

Based upon the factors listed in the presentence investigation report, and in considering the PSP and SRSS instruments, the Division recommends that the defendant be sentenced in accordance with the guidelines. The reasons for this recommendation are as follows.

The defendant's criminal history speaks for itself. Per statute, based upon his criminal history, probation is not mandatory. Therefore, the following recommendation is submitted.

**Gross Misdemeanor offenses may not be eligible for Interstate Compact Supervision.**

#### **XI. CUSTODY STATUS/CREDIT FOR TIME SERVED**

**Custody Status:** In Custody – CCDC

CTS: 84 Days: 03-21-2008 to 03-25-2008 (04 days CCDC)  
FTA: 05-12-2008 to 07-31-2008 (80 days CCDC)

**PRESENTENCE INVESTIGATION REPORT  
GLENN MILLER DOOLIN  
CC#:C244957**

Page 8

**XII. RECOMMENDATIONS**

**190 Day Regimental Discipline Program: N/A****Deferred Sentence Per NRS 453.3363: N/A****FEES****Administrative Assessment: \$25****Chemical/Drug Analysis: N/A****DNA: \$150 and Testing****Domestic Violence: N/A****Extradition: N/A****If treated as a Felony:****Minimum Term: 12 months****Maximum Term: 34 months****Location: NDOC****Consecutive to/Concurrent With: N/A****Probation Recommended: No****Probation Term: N/A****Fine: No****Restitution: N/A****If treated as a Gross Misdemeanor:****Minimum Term: N/A****Maximum Term: 12 months****Location: CCDC****Consecutive to/Concurrent With: N/A****Probation Recommended: No****Probation Term: N/A****Fine: No****Restitution: N/A**

\_\_\_ Pursuant to NRS 239B.030, the undersigned hereby affirms this document does not contain the social security number of any person.

X Pursuant to NRS 239B.030, the undersigned hereby affirms this document contains the social security number of a person as required by NRS 176.145.

Respectfully Submitted,

**Bernard W. Curtis, Chief**

Prepared by Elizabeth Rodriguez  
DPS Parole and Probation Specialist III

Approved:

---

Nancy Eason, Specialist IV, Unit 9  
Southern Command, Las Vegas, Nevada

# **EXHIBIT 10**



# **NDOC INMATE PROGRAMS OVERVIEW**

Advisory Commission on Admin. of Justice  
Exhibit F pg 1 of 24 Date: 3-30-10  
Submitted by: H. SKOLNIK



## STATE OF NEVADA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS

### PROGRAMS OVERVIEW: RELIGIOUS AND WORK PROGRAMS

Approximately 65% of the inmates in our institutions and facilities are engaged in some productive activity or programming. NDOC Programming consists of: work assignments, education/training, core programs and/or optional classes. The following outlines our religious and work programs, including: **Boot Camp, Conservation Camps, Restitution Programs, Silver State Industries and a Transitional Housing Program.**

- ✦ Religious programs offer inmates opportunities to practice the requirements of their faith.
  - ❖ All religious practices are treated equally regardless of the religion involved.
  - ❖ Each institution houses a Chapel for religious meetings and services.
  - ❖ All religious activities are administered and coordinated by the Chaplain at each institution.
  - ❖ Chaplains also provide pastoral care to inmates as needed.
- ✦ Work assignments provide the basic labor to meet the institutions' operational needs.
  - ❖ Inmates are employed as clerks, cooks, boiler operators, porters, and in numerous other assignments.
- ✦ "Boot Camp" otherwise called a Program of Regimental Discipline provides a military lifestyle for inmates.
  - ❖ The military lifestyle includes educational and life skills training, manual labor, and extensive physical training.
- ✦ The primary work activities at the Conservation Camps are conservation projects, supervised by staff of the Nevada Division of Forestry.
  - ❖ The primary activity in this program is the action of fire fighting crews during summer.
- ✦ The Restitution program allows inmates to work at jobs in the community and return to the Restitution Centers to live and program.
  - ❖ The inmates reimburse the State for the cost of their room and board, and pay restitution to the victims of their crimes.
- ✦ Silver State Industries is a self supporting industrial program. All products are manufactured inside the prison, utilizing inmates' labor. All of Silver State Industries program attempt to be self-supportive and actually return monies to the state. Industry program are designed to reduce inmate idleness, teach job skills and instill a good work ethic.
  - ❖ The largest program is the Department's Ranch. This ranch/farm has been successfully engaged in milk, livestock, and hay production since that time.
  - ❖ Prison Industries also runs a garment factory furniture and work working programs, metal fabrication programs, mattress factory, print shop/book bindery, horse program, automotive restoration and upholstery BigHouse Choppers and Drapery Factory.
- ✦ Casa Grande, the Department's Transitional Housing Center provides inmates a dorm-like setting, during their last four to six months of incarceration, enabling them to live in the community. All residents are required to obtain jobs and pay a rent based on their income and ability-to-pay.
  - ❖ Job coaches work with residents to secure employment.
  - ❖ Community based re-entry programs such as money management, housing, family counseling, life skills and substance abuse are provided.

## Availability and Description of Substance Abuse Programs

Substance Abuse Programs	NSP	NNCC	WSCC	LCC	SDCC	HDSP	FMWCC
OASIS		X			X		
ARCH							X
ANCHOR						X	
Addiction Prevention Education	X		X	X	X	X	X

Source: Department staff  
and records.

### **Offenders Acting in Solidarity to insure Sobriety (OASIS)**

Oasis is an intensive in-patient treatment program. The program includes three phases that concentrate on helping inmates learn more about themselves to re-enter society, and not return to past criminal and alcohol and drug abuse dependency. The program takes 6-12 months to complete. Though the therapeutic community re-socialization process, participants have the opportunity to understand their thinking, acting, and feeling so they have the tools to develop and maintain lifestyle changes necessary to be productive citizens. OASIS was developed by department staff. The program is located at both SDCC and NNCC.

### **Addiction Recovery and Commitment to Healing (ARCH)**

The ARCH therapeutic program includes three phases and is similar to OASIS. The program is located at FMWCC and takes 6-9 months to complete.

### **A New Chance Helping Offenders Recover (ANCHOR)**

After the closure of SNCC, ANCHOR was re-established in February 2009 at HDSP. The program is similar to OASIS.

### **Addiction prevention Education (APE)**

APE is an educational class developed by department staff. The class objectives include: share information, gain knowledge about what addiction is and how it affects people, what habits and beliefs contribute to addiction, and promote a change in thinking that will result in a change in behavior and actions. The goal of APE is to help inmates with addiction problems recognize their addiction and take the recommended steps to address the addiction, and in turn, help the inmate not continue to commit crimes and return to prison. The program lasts 12 weeks. Successfully completing APE can also substitute for the first phase of OASIS, ARCH, and ANCHOR programs.

Nevada Department of Corrections - Program Division - ARCH  
Substance Abuse Treatment Program Participant Data

	Jan-09	Feb-09	Mar-09	Apr-09	May-09	Jun-09	Jul-09	Aug-09	Sep-09	Oct-09	Nov-09
Where are they now											
A. Successfully complete TC Program											
1. Total number of completions	18	0	1	4	0	7	7	0	2	0	4
2. Still in prison											
1) Still active in aftercare	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2) Successfully completed an after care program	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. Released from prison											
1) Referred to a one-year community aftercare program	4	2	9	1	1	1	2	2	2	4	0
4. Reincarceration (within 36 months from release)											
a. Returned to prison											
1) On parole violation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
a) Technical only	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2) On new felony conviction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Costs of the prison TC Program											
A. Cost of the program	20,356	20,356	20,356	20,356	20,356	20,356	17,348	17,348	17,348	17,348	17,348
B. Average daily cost per treatment bed	5.47	6.96	5.47	5.65	5.47	5.65	4.66	4.66	4.66	4.66	4.66
C. Average cost per participant who completed the program	1,131	20,356	20,356	5,089	20,356	2,908	2,478	17,348	8,674	17,348	4,337



DOC-PROGRAMS (BUDGET CATEGORY 12), THERAPEUTIC COMMUNITY PROGRAM - ARCH

ARCH(Addiction Recovery and Commitment to Healing) Therapeutic Community Program is a Residential Substance Abuse Treatment (RSAT) program located at Florence McClure Women's Correctional Center (FMCWC). The program started in 2004 with a plan for a gradual build-up to 50 participants. In October 2005, the program was increased to 70 beds. In April 2008, the program increased to 120.

PERFORMANCE INDICATORS

	Actual FY05	Actual FY06	Actual FY07	Actual FY08	Actual FY09	Actual FY10
1. Number of beds designated for treatment	50	70	70	120	120	120
2. Ratio of treatment bed occupancy to target bed capacity			94.82%	88.15%	84.05%	N/A **
3. Number of group treatment sessions per month			217	221	224	N/A **
4. Number of individual treatment sessions per month			178	165	188	N/A **
5. Number of participant drug tests attempted		686	487	351	650	N/A **
6. Percentage of attempted drug tests which were refused by inmate or which tested positive for drugs		0.0%	0.8%	1.4%	0.0%	N/A **
7. Number of incidents in which an inmate participant was disciplined for misconduct			113	78	70	N/A **
8. Ratio of disciplinary incidents per inmate participant per year			21%	12%	8%	N/A **
9. Number of admissions to the program	148	218	163	202	200	N/A **
10. Number of participants who have successfully completed	18	26	30	42	42	N/A **
11. Number of participants in treatment at fiscal years end	49	70	69	104	92	N/A **
12. Cost of the program			156,920.51	219,920.33	244,277.79	208,176.50
13. Average daily cost per treatment bed			6.14	7.29	5.58	4.75
14. Number of participants released from prison	4	19	16	28	33	N/A **

	Calendar 2004	Calendar 2005	Calendar 2006	Calendar 2007	Calendar 2008	Calendar 2009
15. Recidivism (Based on calendar year to match NDOC formulas)***	0%	50%	17%	15%	5%	0%

\* Gray shaded area on the chart is unavailable or unattainable

\*\*Actual FY10 Performance indicators will be complete on June 30, 2011

\*\*\*Recidivism rates are based on when participant was released for a 36 month period.

- 1: Calendar 2007 Recidivism will be complete on December 31, 2010
- 2: calendar 2008 Recidivism will be complete on December 31, 2011
- 3: Calendar 2009 Recidivism will be complete on December 31, 2012

Nevada Department of Corrections - Program Division - ARCH  
 Substance Abuse Treatment Program Participant Data

	Jan-09	Feb-09	Mar-09	Apr-09	May-09	Jun-09	Jul-09	Aug-09	Sept-09	Oct-09	Nov-09	Dec-09
I. Census												
A. Capacity												
1. Number of Beds Designated for Treatment	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120
2. Percentage of Treatment Bed Occupancy Monthly Average	88%	87%	81%	78%	77%	78%	77%	75%	83%	81%	80%	79%
B. Participants												
1. Number of Admissions	23	15	11	22	10	16	18	18	9	31	7	0
2. Number of participants readmitted to the program after a period of interruption	0	3	2	3	4	8	2	3	1	6	8	11
C. Exits												
1. Upon evaluation did not meet ASAM criteria for this level of treatment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Program Failure	2	5	7	1	2	5	9	8	0	11	15	2
3. Early Administrative Exit	8	3	4	0	5	4	2	4	4	0	6	0
4. Successful Completions	8	0	1	4	0	7	7	0	2	0	4	2
5. Total Number of Program Exits	18	8	12	5	7	16	18	12	2	12	25	4
6. Percentage of Total Exits who Complete the Program	44%	0%	8%	80%	0%	44%	39%	0%	100%	0%	16%	50%
7. Average length of stay (in days) for those successfully completing												
a. Six months												
b. Six months to Twelve months	18	0	1	4	0	7	7	0	2	0	4	2
II. Participant conduct												
A. Drug Testing												
1. Drug tests attempted at FMMCC	35	59	43	69	48	15	32	24	29	21	0	0
2. Number of Program participants refused or tested positive	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. Number of FMMCC inmates refused or tested positive	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
B. Formal Disciplinary charges												
1. Actual number of Program participants found guilty of a disciplinary	10	2	2	5	6	6	5	0	3	9	5	2
2. Actual number of FMMCC inmates found guilty of a disciplinary	108	85	63	76	71	74	69	70	60	72	49	73
C. Graduates remaining incarcerated												
1. Number of disciplinary convictions in which a participant was found guilty by a disciplinary hearing officer	1	3	6	2	3	3	1	3	0	2	0	1
2. Number of drug tests refused or tested positive	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Nevada Department of Corrections - Program Division - ANCHOR  
Substance Abuse Treatment Program Participant Data

	Jan-09	Feb-09	Mar-09	Apr-09	May-09	Jun-09	Jul-09	Aug-09	Sep-09	Oct-09	Nov-09	Dec-09
<b>I. Census</b>												
<b>A. Capacity</b>												
1. Number of Beds Designated for Treatment	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56
2. Percentage of Treatment Bed Occupancy Monthly Average	100%	100%	99%	100%	100%	100%	98%	99%	100%	98%	100%	100%
<b>B. Participants</b>												
1. Number of Admissions	56	0	0	9	2	6	1	10	1	1	1	0
2. Number of participants readmitted to the program after a period of interruption	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>C. Exit</b>												
1. Upon evaluation did not meet ASAM criteria for this level of treatment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Program Failure	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. Early Administrative Exit	0	0	2	1	0	2	6	1	6	1	2	1
4. Successful Completions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
5. Total Number of Program Exits	0	0	2	5	0	2	6	8	1	2	1	48
6. Percentage of Total Exits who Complete the Program	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	98%
7. Average length of stay (in days) for those successfully completing												
a. Six months												
b. Six months to twelve months												
<b>II. Participant conduct</b>												
<b>A. Drug Testing</b>												
1. Drug tests attempted at HDSP	153	185	138	151	123	123	168	253	367	260	338	157
2. Number of Program participants refused or tested positive	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. Number of HDSP inmates refused or tested positive	1	3	3	1	2	2	0	2	1	1	6	1
<b>B. Formal Disciplinary changes</b>												
1. Actual number of Program participants found guilty of a disciplinary	1	11	1	5	2	2	4	4	4	1	5	2
2. Actual number of HDSP inmates found guilty of a disciplinary	18	240	241	258	164	208	208	248	245	310	239	261
<b>C. Graduates remaining incarcerated</b>												
<b>Number of disciplinary convictions in which a participant was found guilty by a</b>												
1. disciplinary hearing officer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Number of drug tests refused or tested positive	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

\* Gray shaded area on the chart was before the restart of the program, February 20, 2009



DOC-PROGRAMS (BUDGET CATEGORY 12). THERAPEUTIC COMMUNITY PROGRAM - ANCHOR

ANCHOR(A New Change Helping Offenders Recover) Therapeutic Community Program is a Residential Substance Abuse Treatment (RSAT) program located at Southern Nevada Correctional Center (SNCC). The program started August 2007 with a plan for a gradual build-up to 50 participants. The program was halted in January 2008 because of the closing of SNCC. The program restarted at High Desert State Prison (HDSF) on February 16, 2009 with a plan for a gradual build-up to 56 participants.

PERFORMANCE INDICATORS		Actual FY08	Actual FY09	Actual FY10
1.	Number of beds designated for treatment	50	56	56
2.	Ratio of treatment bed occupancy to target bed capacity	97.00%	99.53%	N/A **
3.	Number of group treatment sessions per month	192	78	N/A **
4.	Number of individual treatment sessions per month	25	50	N/A **
5.	Number of participant drug tests attempted	349	750	N/A **
6.	Percentage of attempted drug tests which were refused by inmate or which tested positive for drugs	0.0%	0.0%	N/A **
7.	Number of incidents in which an inmate participant was disciplined for misconduct	43	20	N/A **
8.	Ratio of disciplinary incidents per inmate participant per year	10%	2%	N/A **
9.	Number of admissions to the program	68	73	N/A **
10.	Number of participants who have successfully completed	0	0	N/A **
11.	Number of participants in treatment at fiscal years end	50	56	N/A **
12.	Cost of the program	97,152.00	110,834.00	128,523.00
13.	Average daily cost per treatment bed	5.31	5.42	6.29
14.	Number of participants released from prison	0	0	N/A **

Calendar 2007	Calendar 2008	Calendar 2009
0% <sup>1</sup>	0% <sup>2</sup>	0% <sup>3</sup>

\*FY08 reflects partial year data from August 1, 2007 through the closing of SNCC.

\*FY09 reflects partial year data from reopening of program on February 16, 2009.

\*\*Actual FY10 Performance indicators will be complete on June 30, 2011

1: Recidivism rate is zero - no inmates graduated and were released during 2007.

2: Recidivism rate is zero - program was halted due to SNCC closing and no graduates recorded.

3: Calendar 2009 Recidivism will be complete on December 31, 2012

Nevada Department of Corrections - Program Division - ANCHOR  
Substance Abuse Treatment Program Participant Data

	Jan-09	Feb-09	Mar-09	Apr-09	May-09	Jun-09	Jul-09	Aug-09	Sept-09	Oct-09	Nov-09	Dec-09
Where are they now												
A. Successfully completes TC Program												
1. Total number of completions	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
2. Still in prison												
1) Still active in aftercare	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2) Successfully completed an after care program	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. Released from prison												
1) Referred to a one-year community aftercare program	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Reincarceration (within 36 months from release)												
a. Returned to prison												
1) On parole violation	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
all technicals only	*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2) On new felony conviction												
Costs of the prison TC Program												
A. Cost of the program	*	9,236	9,288	9,298	9,234	9,234	10,710	10,710	10,710	10,710	10,710	10,710
B. Average daily cost per treatment bed	*	5.89	5.32	5.50	5.32	5.50	6.17	6.17	6.38	6.17	6.38	6.17
C. Average cost per participant who completed the program	*	9,236	9,288	9,298	9,234	9,234	10,710	10,710	10,710	10,710	10,710	228

\* Gray shaded area on the chart was before the restart of the program, February 20, 2009

Nevada Department of Corrections - Program Division - OASIS NORTH  
Substance Abuse Treatment Program Participant Data

	Jan-09	Feb-09	Mar-09	Apr-09	May-09	Jun-09	Jul-09	Aug-09	Sept-09	Oct-09	Nov-09
Where are they now											
A. Successfully completed TC Program											
1. Total number of completions	6	8	9	0	7	14	17	10	13	0	9
2. Still in prison											
1) Still active in aftercare	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2) Successfully completed an after care program	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. Released from prison											
1) Referred to a one-year community aftercare program	3	1	4	5	3	11	8	3	4	3	4
4. Re-arrested (within 36 months from release)											
a. Re-arrested to prison											
1) On parole violation											
a) Technicals only	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1
2) On new felony conviction	4	1	3	1	2	3	3	1	1	1	2
Costs of the prison TC Program											
A. Cost of the program	41,847	41,847	41,847	41,847	41,847	41,847	37,640	37,640	37,640	37,640	37,640
B. Average daily cost per treatment bed	788	874	789	816	789	816	710	710	734	710	734
C. Average cost per participant who completed the program	6,975	5,231	4,650	41,847	5,878	2,989	2,214	3,764	2,885	37,640	4,182

DOC-PROGRAMS (BUDGET CATEGORY 12). THERAPEUTIC COMMUNITY PROGRAM - OASIS NORTH

OASIS(Offenders Acting in Solidarity to Insure Sobriety) Therapeutic Community Program is a Residential Substance Abuse Treatment (RSAT) program located at Northern Nevada Correctional Center (NNCC). The program started February 2007 with a plan to maintain a build-up of 171 participants.

PERFORMANCE INDICATORS

	Actual FY07	Actual FY08	Actual FY09	Actual FY10
1. Number of beds designated for treatment	171	171	171	171
2. Ratio of treatment bed occupancy to target bed capacity	* 98.63%	96.84%	97.08%	N/A **
3. Number of group treatment sessions per month	* 97	473	514	N/A **
4. Number of individual treatment sessions per month	* 242	236	212	N/A **
5. Number of participant drug tests attempted	* 352	932	1023	N/A **
6. Percentage of attempted drug tests which were refused by inmate or which tested positive for drugs	* 3.1%	1.4%	0.10%	N/A **
7. Number of incidents in which an inmate participant was disciplined for misconduct	* 49	61	77	N/A **
8. Ratio of disciplinary incidents per inmate participant per year	* 10%	8%	8%	N/A **
9. Number of admissions to the program	* 114	233	218	N/A **
10. Number of participants who have successfully completed	* 110	140	105	N/A **
11. Number of participants in treatment at fiscal years end	* 168	189	170	N/A **
12. Cost of the program	98,829.00	453,974.00	502,164.00	451,678.00
13. Average daily cost per treatment bed	* 3.85	7.27	8.05	7.24
14. Number of participants released from prison	10	130	127	N/A **

	Calendar 2007	Calendar 2008	Calendar 2009
15. Recidivism (Based on calendar year to match NDOC formulas)***	29% <sup>1</sup>	19% <sup>2</sup>	2% <sup>3</sup>

\*For FY07 reflects partial year data since the program did not begin until February 2007  
 \*\*Actual FY10 Performance indicators will be complete on June 30, 2011  
 \*\*\*Recidivism rates are based on when participant was released for a 36 month period.  
 1: Calendar 2007 Recidivism will be complete on December 31, 2010  
 2: Calendar 2008 Recidivism will be complete on December 31, 2011  
 3: Calendar 2009 Recidivism will be complete on December 31, 2012

Nevada Department of Corrections - Program Division - OASIS NORTH  
Substance Abuse Treatment Program Participant Data

	Jan-09	Feb-09	Mar-09	Apr-09	May-09	Jun-09	Jul-09	Aug-09	Sep-09	Oct-09	Nov-09	Dec-09
I. Census												
A. Capacity												
1. Number of Beds Designated for Treatment	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171
2. Percentage of Treatment Bed Occupancy Monthly Average	98%	99%	99%	98%	99%	99%	99%	92%	93%	96%	98%	91%
B. Participants												
1. Number of Admissions	22	18	18	11	18	12	25	9	15	19	21	10
2. Number of participants readmitted to the program after a period of interruption	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
C. Exits												
1. Upon evaluation did not meet ASAM criteria for this level of treatment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Program Failure	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. Early Administrative Exit	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
4. Successful Completions	6	8	9	0	7	14	17	10	13	0	8	11
5. Total Number of Program Exits	12	8	10	3	8	14	17	10	13	9	13	13
6. Percentage of Total Exits who Complete the Program	50%	100%	90%	0%	88%	100%	100%	100%	100%	0%	69%	85%
7. Average length of stay (in days) for those successfully completing												
a. Six months												
b. Six months to Twelve months	6	8	9	0	7	14	17	10	13	0	9	11
II. Participant conduct												
A. Drug Testing												
1. Drug tests attempted at NWCC	93	93	94	98	76	72	72	379	164	95	149	71
2. Number of Program participants refused or tested positive	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. Number of NWCC inmates refused or tested positive	3	0	0	1	0	1	1	4	0	2	0	0
B. Formal Disciplinary charges												
1. Actual number of Program participants found guilty of a disciplinary	5	7	7	7	9	5	8	4	16	6	9	11
2. Actual number of NWCC inmates found guilty of a disciplinary	62	72	80	64	107	100	73	63	90	63	73	80
C. Graduates remaining incarcerated												
1. Number of disciplinary convictions in which a participant was found guilty by a disciplinary hearing officer	3	1	0	3	3	1	6	5	11	1	3	2
2. Number of drug tests refused or tested positive	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Nevada Department of Corrections - Program Division - OASIS  
Substance Abuse Treatment Program Participant Data

	Jan-09	Feb-09	Mar-09	Apr-09	May-09	Jun-09	Jul-09	Aug-09	Sep-09	Oct-09	Nov-09	Dec-09
I. Census												
A. Capacity												
1. Number of Beds Designated for Treatment	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240
2. Percentage of Treatment Bed Occupancy Monthly Average	82%	81%	67%	66%	69%	70%	65%	58%	63%	69%	76%	86%
B. Participants												
1. Number of Admissions	0	0	8	13	35	13	26	23	37	44	8	0
2. Number of participants readmitted to the program after a period of interruption	1	0	2	4	0	2	5	1	0	3	0	1
C. Exits												
1. Upon evaluation did not meet ASAM criteria for this level of treatment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Program Failure	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	13	4	0	0	1
3. Early Administrative Exit	18	15	11	7	8	8	13	5	3	15	3	10
4. Successful Completions	1	26	3	11	9	14	20	12	15	14	0	0
5. Total Number of Program Exits	17	41	14	19	18	22	36	30	22	29	10	20
6. Percentage of Total Exits who Complete the Program	6%	63%	21%	58%	50%	64%	56%	40%	68%	48%	0%	0%
7. Average length of stay (in days) for those successfully completing												
a. Six months												
b. Six months to Twelve months	1	26	3	11	9	14	20	12	15	14	0	0
II. Participant conduct												
A. Drug Testing												
1. Drug tests attempted at SDOC	115	112	174	204	132	258	96	77	77	75	172	173
2. Number of Program participants refused or tested positive	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
3. Number of SDOC inmates refused or tested positive	1	2	30	1	5	5	2	0	2	0	0	3
B. Formal Disciplinary charges												
1. Actual number of Program participants found guilty of a disciplinary	24	27	8	6	14	26	35	27	18	11	11	9
2. Actual number of SDOC inmates found guilty of a disciplinary	128	140	87	107	104	171	161	136	112	58	105	128
C. Graduates remaining incarcerated												
Number of disciplinary convictions in which a participant was found guilty by a												
1. disciplinary hearing officer	5	11	13	8	9	11	11	7	6	2	9	9
2. Number of drug tests refused or tested positive	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

DOC-PROGRAMS (BUDGET CATEGORY 12). THERAPEUTIC COMMUNITY PROGRAM - OASIS

OASIS(Offenders Acting in Solidarity to Insure Sobriety) Therapeutic Community Program is a Residential Substance Abuse Treatment (RSAT) program located at Southern Desert Correctional Center (SDCC). The program started March 2002 with a plan for a gradual build-up to 400 participants. In November 2003, the program was reduced to 204. In June 2006, the program increased to 213. In April 2008, the program increased to 240.

PERFORMANCE INDICATORS

	Actual FY03	Actual FY04	Actual FY05	Actual FY06	Actual FY07	Actual FY08	Actual FY09	Actual FY10
1. Number of beds designated for treatment	400	204	199	203	204	240	240	240
2. Ratio of treatment bed occupancy to target bed capacity	*	79.63%	90.74%	95.00%	99.83%	96.51%	83.60%	N/A **
3. Number of group treatment sessions per month	348	615	415	413	732	513	313	N/A **
4. Number of individual treatment sessions per month	280	159	300	203	206	184	165	N/A **
5. Number of participant drug tests attempted	296	394	1046	740	2314	2596	2080	N/A **
6. Percentage of attempted drug tests which were refused by inmate or which tested positive for drugs	5.8%	3.9%	5.0%	2.0%	0.8%	0.8%	0.3%	N/A **
7. Number of incidents in which an inmate participant was disciplined for misconduct			65	69	51	132	231	N/A **
8. Ratio of disciplinary incidents per inmate participant per year			3%	8%	5%	10%	15%	N/A **
9. Number of admissions to the program	371	61	313	188	306	386	368	N/A **
10. Number of participants who have successfully completed	56	93	162	160	227	223	152	N/A **
11. Number of participants in treatment at fiscal years end	319	118	176	203	204	232	165	N/A **
12. Cost of the program	266,519.55	532,819.94	389,362.33	362,304.00	560,683.47	611,930.22	762,436.00	778,784.00
13. Average daily cost per treatment bed	2.29	12.37	6.06	4.88	7.53	7.61	8.70	8.89
14. Number of participants released from prison	10	47	113	99	90	208	207	N/A **

	Calendar 2002	Calendar 2003	Calendar 2004	Calendar 2005	Calendar 2006	Calendar 2007	Calendar 2008	Calendar 2009
15. Recidivism (Based on calendar year to match NDOC formulas)***	63%	25%	33%	40%	40%	30%	12%	2%

\*For FY02 reflects partial year data since the program did not begin until March 2002

\*\*Actual FY10 Performance Indicators will be complete on June 30, 2011

\*\*\*Recidivism rates are based on when participant was released for a 36 month period.

1. Calendar 2007 Recidivism will be complete on December 31, 2010

2. Calendar 2008 Recidivism will be complete on December 31, 2011

3. Calendar 2009 Recidivism will be complete on December 31, 2012

Nevada Department of Corrections - Program Division - OASIS  
Substance Abuse Treatment Program Participant Data

	Jan-08	Feb-08	Mar-08	Apr-08	May-08	Jun-08	Jul-08	Aug-08	Sept-08	Oct-08	Nov-08	Dec-08
Where are they now												
A. Successfully complete TC Program												
1. Total number of completions	1	28	3	11	9	14	20	12	15	14	8	0
2. Still in prison												
1) Still active in aftercare	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2) Successfully completed an after care program	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. Released from prison												
1) Referred to a one-year community aftercare program	4	3	9	10	13	12	12	13	11	9	9	8
4. Reincarceration (within 36 months from release)												
a. Returned to prison												
1) On parole violation	1	1	3	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	0
a) Technical only	0	1	7	3	3	2	2	1	4	4	4	2
2) On new felony conviction												
Costs of the prison TC Program												
A. Cost of the program	63,536	63,536	63,536	63,536	63,536	63,536	64,899	64,899	64,899	64,899	64,899	64,899
B. Average daily cost per treatment bed	8.54	8.45	8.54	8.92	8.54	8.82	8.72	8.72	8.72	8.72	8.72	8.72
C. Average cost per participant who completed the program	63,536	2,444	21,179	5,778	7,060	4,538	3,245	5,408	4,327	4,636	64,899	64,899



**Availability of Correctional Program Classes by Institution**  
**March 2010**

Correctional Classes	NSP	NNCC	WSEC	LCC	ESP	SDCC	HDSP	INWCC	Total
1 ABCs of Parenting / Nurt.Families/ Parent/Teen								x	1
2 Anger Management	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	8
3 "Cage Your Rage"		x		x		x		x	3
5 "Commitment to Change" Core Program	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	8
6 Communications						x		x	2
7 Conflict Resolution		x	x	x		x		x	5
8 Domestic Violence	x	x	x			x		x	5
9 Domestic Violence-Women								x	1
10 Emotions Mgt/ SOS Help for Emotions	x	x	x	x		x		x	6
11 Family									0
12 Fitness and Wellness						x			1
13 Gang Aftercare									0
14 Gang Awareness									0
15 Health-Related Recovery		x							1
16 Inside/Outside Dads						x			1
17 Maternal Health and Child Care								x	1
18 New Beginnings	x	x	x	x		x	x	x	7
19 One World									0
20 Parenting	x	x				x			3
21 Peaceful Solutions		x				x			2
22 Relationship Skills		x	x	x	x	x	x		6
23 Seeking Safety I, II								x	1
24 Senior Structured Living "True Grit" Program		x							1
25 STEPPS								x	1
26 STOP Sex Offender Core Program I, II, III, IV	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		7
27 Stress/Anxiety Management		x			x	x		x	4
28 Structured Living Program: Basic Training				x					1
29 Structured Living Program: Residence		x	x	x					3
30 Surviving Sexual Assault /SOAR								x	1
31 "Thinking for a Change"		x		x		x	x	x	5
32 "Unbearable Stress"		x		x		x		x	4
33 Victim Awareness/ Empathy		x	x	x		x		x	5
34 Women's Health								x	1
Totals	7	18	10	13	5	18	6	19	

Notes: 1. Some conservation camps also offer classes. The Jean camp offers: Anger Management, Commitment to Change, Emotions Management and Victim Awareness, The Ely, Pioche and Wells camps offer: Anger Management and Commitment to Change.

2. Many institutions provide groups such as: AA/NA, Bereavement, Control Substance Abuse, Pet Therapy, Compassionate Care, Compulsive Behavior, Diversion Therapy, No More Black and Blue, Grief Coping Skills, Physical Fitness for Seniors, Vital Issues, Errors in Thinking, Expanding Your Horizons, TRY, Relapse Prevention, DUI/wDeath or SBH group, Social Skills, Sexoholics Anonymous, Spiritual Wellness and Vet 2 Vet.

## DESCRIPTION OF CORRECTIONAL PROGRAM CLASSES

### MARCH 2010

---

#### ABCs of Parenting/Nurturing Families/Parent Teen Solutions

The class has three phases: Nurturing Parents and Families, ABC's of Parenting, and ParentTeen Solutions. Nurturing Families is designed for parents with children ages 6 months to 4 years old. It teaches positive nurturing interaction, child development, problem solving, and handling stress and anger. The ABC's of Parenting helps parents with children ages 5-10 years old with communicating effectively, encouraging good behavior, teaching responsibility, and using positive discipline. ParentTeen Solutions helps parents with children from ages 11 to 17. It teaches importance of clear rules, consistent supervision, positive approach to discipline, problem solving, and conflict resolution.

#### Anger Management

Anger Management teaches inmates why events escalate to anger, strategies to manage anger, address aggression, monitoring anger, conflict resolution, anger in the family, and other items. The class was developed and is available from the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration.

#### "Cage Your Rage"

This class is similar to Anger Management. The class helps inmates learn about their angry feelings, harmful actions, and to change how they deal with confrontations without becoming angry and overly aggressive. The class covers four main areas: anger past and present, anger and aggression, what causes anger, and managing your anger. Program Materials are available for the American Correctional Association.

#### Conflict Resolution

Conflict Resolution teaches inmates to isolate problems, take personal responsibility for their actions and negotiate win/win solutions. The emphasis is on compromise, which requires that teens check their egos and strong emotions and demonstrate tolerance and respect for others.

#### "Commitment to Change"

The program has three phases and is based on a nine video tape series developed by a nationally known psychologist. The purpose is to develop awareness of errors in thinking, encourage the adoption of more pro-social interpersonal communication, and recognize the consequences of criminal thinking and defensive strategies.

#### Communications

The class was developed by department staff. It covers effective listening, non-verbal communication, giving and receiving feedback, public speaking, developing lesson plans, importance of visual aids, and course feedback.

#### Domestic Violence

The class is designed to help participants understand domestic violence, who an abuser is, who the victim is, and how domestic violence can be prevented. Other issues covered include domestic violence and children, elder abuse, and

## DESCRIPTION OF CORRECTIONAL PROGRAM CLASSES

### MARCH 2010

Domestic Violence con't.	sexual assault. It also provides information on how and where to get help, and whether a person is an abuser or a victim.
Emotions Mgt/SOS Help for Emotions	The class addresses understanding emotions; managing our emotions; managing anxiety, anger, and depression; and other ways to address emotional issues. The class is based on a book, SOS Help for Emotions.
Family	Inmates learn more effective parenting skills for personal growth. Poor parenting can lead to problem behavior in children and strained relationships within the family. Improving parenting skills significantly changes relationships and quality of life.
Fitness and Wellness	This class is typically taught by the coach at certain institutions. The program includes physical fitness, health, and nutrition.
Gang Aftercare	Aftercare provides inmates completing Gang Awareness with the opportunity to use the techniques learned and work on resisting returning to gang involvement. Inmates in Aftercare meet weekly for 6 months.
Gang Awareness	This class was developed by department staff and is available to gang and non-gang members. The purpose is to help inmates through programming and treatment to prevent, reduce, and stop antisocial gang behavior. The class addresses why people join street gangs; the profile of a gang member; and how to disengage from a gang through work or school, social goals or other changes.
Health-Related Recovery	This class is sponsored by Medical Division staff at NNCC. The class focuses on chemical dependence and criminality. Participants receive tools to help with positive growth, insight into chemical dependency problems, and the ability to deal with relapse issues and prevention. Additionally, participants are provided with skills to deal with life situations without resorting to violence or illegal drug usage.
Inside/Outside Dads	The class helps prisoners prepare for reentry into society. Inmates are taught communication skills and fathering techniques to foster a positive father-child relationship both while in prison and upon release. Class materials are available nationally from the National Fatherhood Initiative.

## DESCRIPTION OF CORRECTIONAL PROGRAM CLASSES

### MARCH 2010

#### Maternal Health and Child Care

The class is for pregnant inmates at FMWCC. The curriculum was developed and taught by Medical Division staff. Classes cover a variety of pregnancy issues including medical, physiological, and postpartum. The class also addresses education, training in infant care, and available and community resources.

#### New Beginnings

The class provides inmates with life skills to successfully reenter society. It was developed by department staff. Topics covered include: time management, goal setting, communication, decision making, employment, money management, community resources, health living, and applying skills learned.

#### One World

Curriculum revolves around inmates' personal accounts of culture and global issues.

#### Parenting

Class is taught using the book SOS Help For Parents by the same author as SOS Help for Emotions discussed above. The class is designed to help parents work with children ages 2 to 12, to improve a child's behavior and emotional adjustment. The class addresses fundamentals of improving behavior, basic skills of the time-out method, basic child rearing rules and errors, and how to give effective instructions to your child.

#### Peaceful Solutions

The class assists inmates in developing self control, morally responsible behavior, honesty, self control, and social skills. The class teaches inmates how to conduct themselves with each other, to respect others rights and property, and to resolve conflicts without violence.

#### Relationship Skills

The class was designed by department staff to help inmates develop good relationships. It focuses on interpersonal skills with other inmates, corrections' staff, employers, and women. It covers the importance of relationships, good and bad relationships, and needed relationship skills. It also addresses anger, communication, and conflict.

#### Seeking Safety I,II

Seeking Safety is a structured psychotherapeutic treatment program for individuals with Posttraumatic Stress Disorder (PTSD) and substance abuse dependence. The class includes cognitive behavioral and interpersonal topics for individuals with PTSD and substance abuse issues.

#### Senior Structured Living "True Grit"

The program is for inmates generally over age 60 housed at NNCC. The program was developed by department psychologists. The program goals are to: assist senior offenders with their personal, mental, spiritual growth, and rehabilitation; improve the quality of life and comfort; and

# DESCRIPTION OF CORRECTIONAL PROGRAM CLASSES

## MARCH 2010

Senior Structured Living "True Grit" con't.

provide structured programs. The program provides daily and weekly occupational therapy and mental health activities including: physical exercise, arts and crafts, mental health, cognitive therapy, community involvement, pet therapy, spiritual programs, music appreciation, alcohol and drug programs, and community reentry program.

STEPs

The class was developed at the University of Iowa in 1995 and is based on a systems approach to treat individuals with Borderline Personality Disorder (BPD). BPD affects a person's ability to regulate emotion resulting in intense emotional upheavals. The training is designed to help inmates recognize they have an illness, how to manage its cognitive and emotional effects, and learning behavioral skills to keep BPD episodes under control.

STOP Sex Offender Core I, II, III, IV

The STOP program was developed by department staff and is based on the treatment developed by the U.S. Navy, to treat offenders in the military. The program is based on best practices endorsed by national researchers and treatment providers. The program is designed to last 2 years and has four phases including: treatment and cognitive restructuring; victim awareness; human sexuality and relationship skills, and relapse prevention.

Stress/Anxiety Management

The class addresses what causes stress, response to stress, stress management, and techniques to improve addressing stress.

Structured Living Basic Training

The program is designed to teach non-criminal values through cognitive learning programs, team building exercises, drill and ceremony, and physical training. The program was developed at LCC in 1999 and includes two phases: basic and residential. The basic phase lasts about 3 months and is similar to military style basic training. The residential phase lasts about 6 months and includes education, program classes, physical fitness training, marching drill, and other activities.

"Thinking for a Change"

Available from the National Institute of Corrections, the class is similar to Commitment to Change. It addresses active listening, paying attention to our thinking, recognizing thinking that leads to trouble, knowing your feelings, understanding and responding to the feelings of others, responding to anger, dealing with accusations, and problem solving.

"Unbearable Stress"

How to Survive Unbearable Stress helps inmates understand various types of stress, what causes stress, and how to deal with it.

## **DESCRIPTION OF CORRECTIONAL PROGRAM CLASSES**

### **MARCH 2010**

#### **Victim Awareness/Empathy**

The class is designed for inmates with a personality disorder, who do not think about the consequences their criminal behavior has on the victim(s), inmate's family/friends, and the victim's family/friends. The class focuses on having inmates put themselves in place of others particularly their victim(s). Inmates often do not realize or dismiss the impact their crime can have on individuals and the community.

#### **Women's Health**

Inmates are required to attend 24 hours of in class cardiovascular/aerobic exercise and weight training over a 4 week period. Inmates must complete a minimum of 2 hours in class, three times a week.



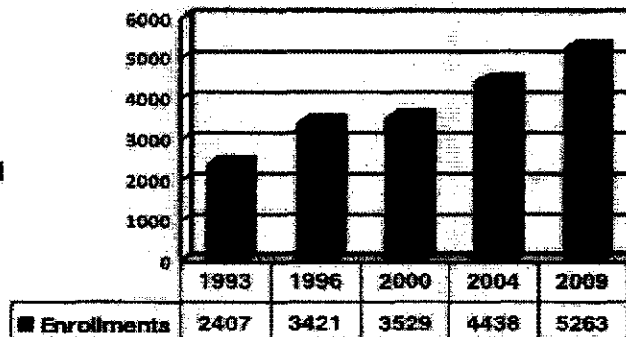
**STATE OF NEVADA  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS  
EDUCATION SERVICES**



- ✦ Adult High School funds are provided by the Legislature every biennium.
- ✦ FY 2009 NDOC Correctional Adult High School Programs were allocated \$7,336,622.00.

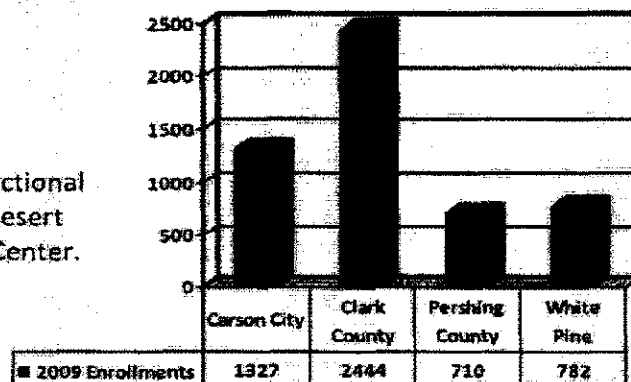
- ✦ From FY 2003 to FY 2009 NDOC Adult High School Correctional enrollments increased 52%.

- ✦ FY 2009 5,263 inmates were enrolled at a cost of allocation-\$1,394.00 per student.



- ✦ Correctional Adult High School Programs are operated by four local school districts and serve NDOC's nine institutions statewide.

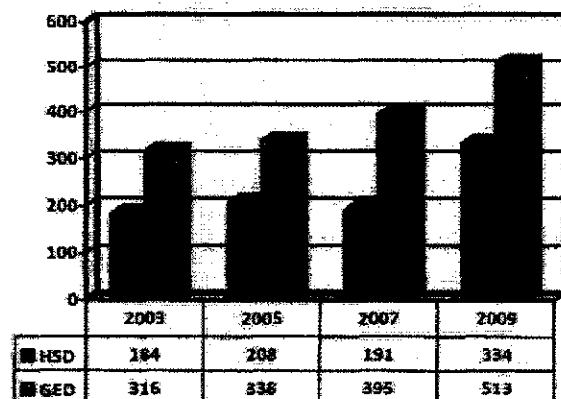
- Carson City-Nevada State Prison, Northern Nevada Correctional Center and Warm Springs Correctional Center.
- Clark County-Florence McClure Women's Correctional Center, High Desert Correctional Center, High Desert State Prison and Southern Desert Correctional Center.
- Pershing County-Lovelock Correctional Center.
- White Pine County-Ely State Prison.



- ✦ NDOC Correctional Adult High School Programs provide instruction in Adult Basic Education, English as a Second Language, GED preparation, GED testing, GEDs, High School Equivalency Exams, High School Diplomas and vocational training programs including:

- Air Conditioning and Heating, AutoCAD, Auto Mechanics/Auto Shop, Automotive Technology, Braille Transcription, Business, Collision Repair, Computers/Information Technology, Computer Business Applications, Construction, Culinary, Plant Science and Horticulture and ServSafe.

- ✦ From FY 2003 to FY 2009 High School Diplomas awarded increased 45% and GEDs 38%.



## NDOC POST SECONDARY EDUCATION OVERVIEW

- ✦ Post Secondary funds are allocated by the U.S. Department of Education, Correctional Education (Grants to States for Workplace and Community Transition Training for Incarcerated Youth Offender Program.)
- ✦ Academic Year 2008-2009 NDOC Post Secondary Education Programs were allocated \$243,739.00.
- ✦ Academic Year 2008-2009, 214 Youthful Offenders enrolled in college courses.
- ✦ NDOC Post Secondary Education Programs are operated by accredited colleges and universities.

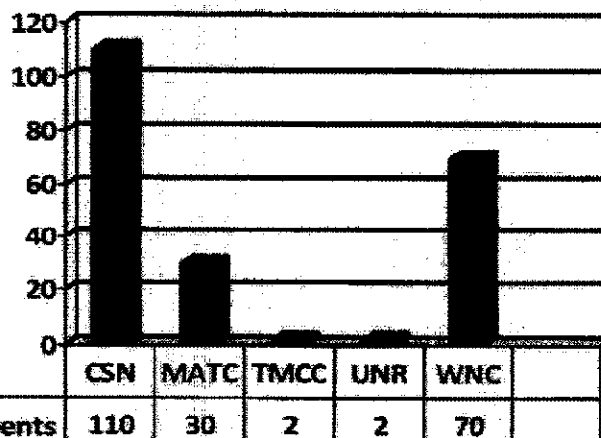
- College of Southern Nevada (CSN)-Florence McClure Correctional Center, High Desert Correctional Center and Southern Desert Correctional Center. AY 2008-2009 110 inmates enrolled.

**Milwaukee Area Technical College (MATC)**- Nevada State Prison, Northern Nevada Correctional Center and Stewart Conservation Camp. AY 2008-2009 30 inmates enrolled.

- Truckee Meadows Community College (TMCC)- Northern Nevada Restitution Center. AY 2008-2009 2 inmates enrolled.

- University of Reno (UNR)- correspondence coursework at all facilities including camps. AY 2008-2009 2 inmates enrolled.

- Western Nevada College (WNC)- Lovelock Correctional Center, Nevada State Prison and Northern Nevada Correctional Center. AY 2008-2009 70 inmates enrolled.

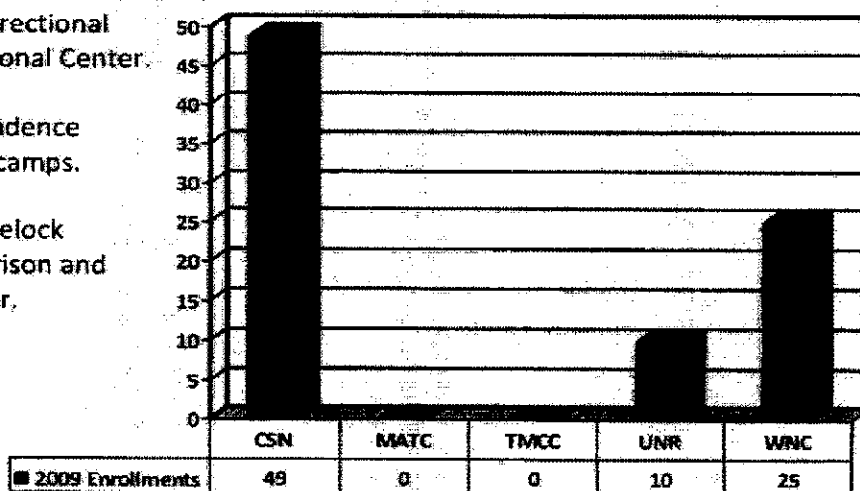


- ✦ Inmates not eligible for grant funds and wish to pay tuition fees and textbook costs may also enroll in Post Secondary coursework.
- ✦ Academic Year 2008-2009, 84 inmates paid fees and enrolled in college courses.

- College of Southern Nevada (CSN)-Florence McClure Correctional Center, High Desert Correctional Center and Southern Desert Correctional Center. AY 2008-2009 49 inmates enrolled.

- University of Reno (UNR)- correspondence coursework at all facilities including camps. AY 2008-2009 10 inmates enrolled.

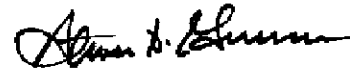
- Western Nevada College (WNC)-Lovelock Correctional Center, Nevada State Prison and Northern Nevada Correctional Center. AY 2008-2009 25 inmates enrolled.



- ✦ NDOC Post Secondary Education Programs offer career and academic advisement, job preparation, remedial education, vocational certificates and associate and bachelor degrees.



COSCC



CLERK OF THE COURT

**DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

\*\*\*\*\*

STATE OF NEVADA

CASE NO.: C-12-284106-1

VS

DEPARTMENT 25

GLENN DOOLIN

**CRIMINAL ORDER TO STATISTICALLY CLOSE CASE**

Upon review of this matter and good cause appearing,

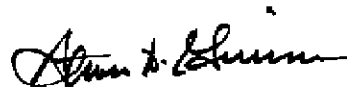
IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the Clerk of the Court is hereby directed to statistically close this case for the following reason:

**DISPOSITIONS:**

- ☐ Nolle Prosequi (before trial)
- ☐ Dismissed (after diversion)
- ☐ Dismissed (before trial)
- ☒ Guilty Plea with Sentence (before trial)
- ☐ Transferred (before/during trial)
- ☐ Bench (Non-Jury) Trial
  - ☐ Dismissed (during trial)
  - ☐ Acquittal
  - ☐ Guilty Plea with Sentence (during trial)
  - ☐ Conviction
- ☐ Jury Trial
  - ☐ Dismissed (during trial)
  - ☐ Acquittal
  - ☐ Guilty Plea with Sentence (during trial)
  - ☐ Conviction
- ☐ Other Manner of Disposition

DATED this 12th day of April, 2013.

  
KATHLEEN E. DELANEY  
DISTRICT COURT JUDGE



CLERK OF THE COURT

1 JOCP

2  
3  
4 DISTRICT COURT

5 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

6  
7 THE STATE OF NEVADA,

8 Plaintiff,

CASE NO. C284106-1

9 -vs-

DEPT. NO. XXV

10  
11 GLENN DOOLIN  
12 aka Glenn Miller Doolin  
13 #1990096

14 Defendant.

15 JUDGMENT OF CONVICTION  
16 (PLEA OF GUILTY)

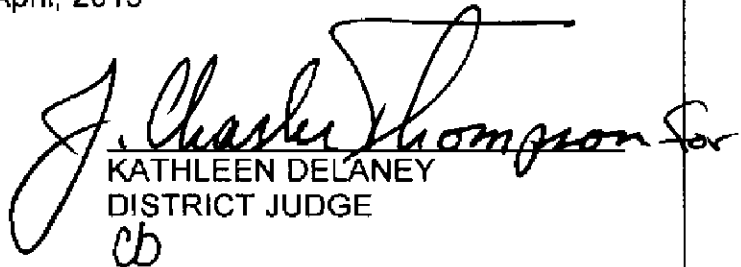
17  
18 The Defendant previously appeared before the Court with counsel and entered  
19 a plea of guilty to the crimes of COUNT 1 – GRAND LARCENY AUTO (Category C  
20 Felony), in violation of NRS 205.228.2, and COUNT 2 – POSSESSION OF  
21 BURGLARY TOOLS (Gross Misdemeanor), in violation of NRS 205.080; thereafter, on  
22 the 10<sup>TH</sup> day of April, 2013, the Defendant was present in court for sentencing with his  
23 counsel, RYAN BASHOR, Deputy Public Defender, and good cause appearing,  
24

25 THE DEFENDANT IS HEREBY ADJUDGED guilty of COUNT 2 –  
26 POSSESSION OF BURGLARY TOOLS (Gross Misdemeanor) and, under the SMALL  
27 HABITUAL Criminal Statute the Defendant is ADJUDGED guilty of COUNT 1 –  
28 GRAND LARCENY AUTO (Category C Felony) and, in addition to the \$25.00

APR 26 2013

1 Administrative Assessment, the Defendant is sentenced as follows: as to COUNT 1 -  
2 to a MAXIMUM of ONE HUNDRED FIFTY (150) MONTHS with a MINIMUM Parole  
3 Eligibility of SIXTY (60) MONTHS in the Nevada Department of Corrections (NDC),  
4 COUNT 1 to run CONSECUTIVE to Cases C283685 and C262611; and as to COUNT  
5 2 – TWELVE (12) MONTHS in the Clark County Detention Center (CCDC), COUNT 2  
6 to run CONSECUTIVE to COUNT 1; with ZERO (0) DAYS Credit for Time Served. As  
7 the Fee and Genetic Testing have been previously imposed, the Fee and Testing in the  
8 current case are WAIVED.

9  
10 DATED this 24<sup>th</sup> day of April, 2013

11  
12  
13   
14 KATHLEEN DELANEY  
15 DISTRICT JUDGE  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

Glenn Doolin

ID NO: 1023173

*Alvin B. Blum*

CLERK OF THE COURT

Southern Desert Correctional Center

Post Office Box 208

Indian Springs, Nevada 89070-0208

MC  
DA  
PP

IN THE Eighth JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA  
FOR THE COUNTY OF Clark Nevada

STATE OF NEVADA

Plaintiff,

Case No: C284106-1

v.

Dept. No: XXV

Glenn Doolin

Defendant

Hearing Date: 2/9/15

Time: 9:00am

NOTICE OF MOTION

MOTIONS FOR MODIFICATION OF SENTENCE

Comes now, Defendant, Glenn Doolin, pro per, and respectfully moves  
this Honorable court for a modification of sentence.

This motion is based pursuant to the supporting Points and Authorities attached hereto, NRS  
176.555, as well as all papers pleading, and documents on file herein.

POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

1. STANDARD OF REVIEW

The Nevada Supreme Court has long recognized that Court's have the power and Jurisdiction to  
Modify a sentence, see, Staley v. State, 787 P.2d 396, 106 Nev. 75 (1990):

"That if a sentencing court pronounces sentence within statutory limits, the court will have  
Jurisdiction to MODIFY, suspend or other wise correct that sentence if it is based upon  
materially untrue assumptions or mistakes which work to the extreme detriment of the  
defendant"

RECEIVED

JAN 28 2015

CLERK OF THE COURT

1 Defendant believes that this court has, based upon Staley, the jurisdiction to MODIFY his  
2 sentence, due to that sentence being pronounced based upon a Pre-Sentence Investigation Report which  
3 did have several material facts in error, which will be discussed below in the statement of facts.

4 Respondent may argue that laches apply due to the fact that ~~most~~<sup>at most</sup> 2 years have passed since  
5 sentence was pronounced. However, the Nevada Supreme Court held that such time requirement does not  
6 apply to a request for Modification of Sentence, see, *Passanisi v. State*, 831 P2d 1371, 108 Nev. 318  
7 (1995):  
8

9 ... "we note that the trial court has inherent authority to correct a sentence at any time if such  
10 sentence based on mistake of material fact that worked to the extreme detriment of the defendant.  
11 (Citations Omitted). If the trial court has inherent authority to correct a sentence, a Fortiori, if has  
12 the power to entertain a motion requesting it to exercise that inherent authority.... Thus, the time  
13 limits and other restrictions with respect to a post-conviction relief do not apply to a Motion to  
14 Modify a Sentence based on a claim that the sentence was illegal or was based on an untrue  
15 assumption of the fact that amounted to denial of due process (Emphasis added) Id. 831 P2d at  
16 1372n. 1. See also, *Edwards v. State*, 918 P2d 321, 324, 112 Nev. 704 (1996).

17 Defendant, as stated above, is alleging that his sentence by this Court was based upon  
18 assumptions founded upon his Pre-Sentence Investigation Report (PSI) that had several factors in error,  
19 and as such, his constitutional right to due process was violated. See, *State v. District Court*, 677 P2d  
20 1044, 100 Nev. 90 (1984):

21 The district court's inherent authority to correct a judgment or sentence founded on mistake is in  
22 accord with the constitutional considerations underlying the sentencing process. The United  
23 States Supreme Court has expressly held that where a defendant is sentenced on the basis of  
24 materially untrue assumptions concerning his criminal record, "(the) result whether caused by  
25 carelessness or design, is inconsistent with due process of law". *Townsend v. Burke*, 736, 741,  
26 68 S. Ct. 12552, 1255, 92 L. Ed. 1690 (1948). Further, the cases clearly established that  
27 constitutionally Violate "materially untrue assumptions" concerning a criminal record may arise  
28 either as a result of a sentencing judge's correct perception of misapprehension. (Emphasis in  
29 original). Id. 677 P2d at 1048 n. 3.

30 Defendant would asks that this Court not perceive this request to be pointing the finger at the  
31 Court and saying 'you were wrong' as that is not the case. Defendant is merely requesting that the Court  
32 reconsider the sentence that was pronounced based upon mistakes of fact in the PSI report and at  
33 sentencing.

STATEMENT OF FACTS

That, this Defendant has had consistent drug addiction problems, and some where along the way in Defendant's criminalistic Factions and or Crimes, A Court of Jurisdiction should have, or could have, pronounced "Drug Court" and/or patient rehabilitation to help aid in perfecting this Defendant back into a working member of Society;

AT SDCC where Defendant is housed, there does not exist "ANY" real Drug Addition Rehabilitation programs or Drug Addition Assistance;

It would be and remain a travesty of Injustice for this Court not to review this Defendants Drug Additions that aided and caused this Defendant to re-offend once again;

What causes and Effect of recidivism makes a person reoffend; Drug Addition is at that forefront!

Defendant made a guilty Plea, that the Habitual (small) Criminal act was never ever Discussed with his Attorney nor ever agreed to by this Defendant; In view of this, it no doubt would render the public Defender on the Case Ryan Bashor ineffective Assistance of Counsel;

While it can be said, that Defendant was not Coerced and signed the guilty Plea Agreement knowingly and intelligently, however absent any discussion not knowingly or otherwise and questionable advise by Defendant's public Defender, Defendant without question had he been told of even the possibility that the residing Judge Kathleen Delany outside of entering and signing of the guilty Plea, that the Judge would declare and attach the (small) Habitual

ADDITIONAL FACTS OF THE CASE:

Criminal Statute...

Defendant states to this Court had that been discussed or even remotely the potential of the Judges Discretion to pronounce such a Small Habitual Criminal Act, Defendant would of "NEVER" signed or entered into a guilty Plea Agreement;

This Court Should be mindful that the crimes were and are "NONE VIOLENT" and were born out of an ongoing Drug Addition severe problem...

This Court should become mindful of prescribing a more efficient remedial pronouncement, and that is to place this Defendant or allow this Modification of Sentence to, Place Defendant back into Drug Court and a set required Standard of this Defendant attending an out patient Drug Rehabilitation Program, while being able to maintain Employment, and not cause a strain upon the tax payer's Citizens, by placing this Defendant in Prison with no type of "REAL" Drug Rehabilitation at the Southern Desert Correctional Center at Indian Springs Nevada;

Therefore, based upon the foregoing and how the questionable guilty plea Agreement was obtained, and absent the knowledge or ability of knowing first hand that the honorable Judge would not recognize the Drug Addition Problem of this Defendant and Apply the Small Habitual Criminal Statute, is an unfair Interest of Fairness of Justice, and can be

ADDITIONAL FACTS OF THE CASE:

likely to assist this Defendant in Corrective ness and  
become a working member of Society with the likely  
hood that Drug Rehabilitation and Drug Court would aid  
and cure this Defendant's re-occurrences of committing  
crimes, that a normal rational person without or absent  
the drugs influences that are Cunnning and baffling  
would be diminished; that the (MRS) used against Defendant is illegal  
<sup>unlawful, unconstitutional</sup>  
<sup>unlawful, invalid, ...</sup> RELIEF SOUGHT

Defendant prays, that this Court would reconsider  
the modification of Sentence herein, and ORDER and  
re-sentence this Defendant to a term of two to five years,  
order Drug Court, and an out patient Rehabilitation Drug  
Program that requires Defendant a "must" Successful  
Completion and a probation period, that if Defendant  
should fail to comply to then this Court would re-  
apply the (Small) Habitual Criminal Statute or other  
Applicable Sanctions.

Therefore, again based upon the foregoing and the  
attached Affidavit in support here of, Defendant prays  
that this Court will "grant" and "order" the Modification  
of sentence and relief sought vacate the Jail time ordered  
to serve, amend the Judgement of Conviction to read  
a Sentence of 2 to five years, Order Drug Court and out-  
patient Rehabilitation, in the interest of fairness Administration  
of Justice; The Nevada Revised Statutes used Against this  
Defendant, as supported by the attached Memorandum Exhibits  
is illegal, unconstitutional, unlawfully made, Invalid and void ...



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

CONCLUSION

WHEREFORE, all of the above stated reasons, Defendant respectfully requests this Honorable Court to Modify his/her Sentence in accordance with this Court's fair and just consideration of the facts of the case.

Dated this 15<sup>th</sup> day of Jan, 2015.

By: Glenn Doolin  
Glenn Doolin #023173

Southern Desert Correctional Center

P.O. BOX 208

INDIAN SPRINGS, NEVADA 89070-208

AFFIDAVIT OF: Glenn Doolin

#1023173

STATE OF NEVADA )  
COUNTY OF CLARK )

ss:

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

I, Glenn Doolin the undersigned, do hereby swear that all statements, facts and events within my foregoing Affidavit are true and correct of my own knowledge, information and belief, and as to those, I believe them to be True and Correct. Signed under the penalty of perjury, pursuant to, NRS. 29.010; 53.045; 208.165, and state the following:

"That, I recognize now I have a drug addiction problem and that I now admit I am an Addict;

"That, If this honorable Court, grants my modification of Sentence, and order "Drug Court" and out patient treatment, that I will faithfully complete those ordered programs and Drug testing, that the (NRS) used against Defendant was illegal, unlawful, unconstitutional Invalid...

B) That, I recognize that I am an addict and need this Courts assistance in recognizing the real help and support that this Court can grant and order;

that, I have had almost two years, now being Drug free and at least, I am attending "AA" Anonymous when they come to the SDCS facility periodically, and will continue to attend Drug Support Programs should this Court grant my Sentence modification, and change in life for the betterment of Society

EXECUTED At: Indian Springs, Nevada, this 15<sup>th</sup> Day Of Jan.

2015.

BY: Glenn Doolin #1023173  
Glenn Doolin  
Post Office Box-208 (SDCC)  
Indian Springs, Nevada. 89070. /  
Affiant, In Propria Personam:

1. Glenn Doolin, certify that the foregoing "Motion For  
Modification of Sentence", was served upon the Respondent pursuant to NRCP 5 (b), by placing same in  
the United States Postal Service, postage being fully pre-paid, and addressed as follows:

Clerk of Courts District  
200 Lewis Ave 3rd Floor  
Las Vegas, NV 89155-1160

District Attorney's Office  
200 Lewis Ave 2nd Floor  
Las Vegas, NV 89155-1160

Dated this 15<sup>th</sup> day of Jan, 2015.

By: Glenn Doolin  
Glenn Doolin #1023173

P.O. Box  
Indian Springs, NV. 89070  
Defendant, In Proper Person

AFFIRMATION  
Pursuant to NRS 239B.030

The undersigned does hereby affirm that the preceding Defendants

Modification of Sentence/Memorandum/Exhibits Document  
(Title of Document) - The Domino Effect Cause and Effect -

filed in District Court Case number C284106-1

☒ Does not contain the social security number of any person.

-OR-

☐ Contains the social security number of a person as required by:

A. A specific state or federal law, to wit:

\_\_\_\_\_  
(State specific law)

-or-

B. For the administration of a public program or for an application  
for a federal or state grant.

Glenn Doolin  
Signature

1 / 15 / 15  
Date

Glenn Doolin  
Print Name

Pro Se  
Title

- 9 -

1  
2  
3 "Memorandum" to Defendant/Prase  
4 Glenn Doolin Motion for modification of  
5 Sentence with Attached Exhibits

6 THE DOMINO EFFECT <sup>Case No. 1</sup>  
7 (Part Two)

8 CAUSE AND EFFECT OF FAILED  
9 JOINT RESOLUTIONS, ACTS, BILLS  
10 OF

11 ILLEGAL, UNCONSTITUTIONAL, INVALID  
12 UNLAWFUL, VOID NEVADA REVISED STATUTES  
13 AND  
14 NEVADA LAWS (NRS)

15 Web Site <http://NRSExposed.Wix.Com/NRS-Exposed>

16 Click on White paper or other Documents  
17 The Domino Effect (Part One) Comparative Analysis  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28